

Descendants of Isaac I Cox

Generation No. 1

1. ISAAC I¹ COX was born 1590. He married ELIZABETH CLINTON.

Child of ISAAC COX and ELIZABETH CLINTON is:

2. i. PHILLIP I² COX, b. 1620.

Generation No. 2

2. PHILLIP I² COX (*ISAAC I¹*) was born 1620. He married ANNA IRVING MOORE.

Child of PHILLIP COX and ANNA MOORE is:

3. i. ISAAC II³ COX.

Generation No. 3

3. ISAAC II³ COX (*PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married (1) SARAH SUTTON. He married (2) MARTHA BENTLEY. He married (3) MARY NOE.

Child of ISAAC COX and SARAH SUTTON is:

4. i. PHILLIP II⁴ COX, b. January 17, 1684/85.

Generation No. 4

4. PHILLIP II⁴ COX (*ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 17, 1684/85. He married HANNAH TREMBLEY September 24, 1698.

Children of PHILLIP COX and HANNAH TREMBLEY are:

5. i. JOHN I⁵ COX.
 ii. PHILLIP III COX.
 iii. SARAH COX.
 iv. ANNAH COX.
 v. MARY COX.
 vi. ISAAC III COX.
 vii. HANNAH COX.
 viii. SUSANNAH COX.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN I⁵ COX (*PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*)

Child of JOHN I COX is:

6. i. JOHN II⁶ COX, b. 1745; d. 1823.

Generation No. 6

6. JOHN II⁶ COX (*JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1745, and died 1823. He married SUSAN SEXTON.

Children of JOHN COX and SUSAN SEXTON are:

- i. WILLIAM H⁷ COX.
- ii. ISAAC COX.
- iii. RUBEN COX.
- 7. iv. ELIZABETH COX.
- v. PATSY COX.
- 8. vi. FLEURY COX, b. 1772; d. 1859.

Generation No. 7

7. ELIZABETH⁷ COX (*JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DANIEL WALKER. He was born in 5-23-1823.

Child of ELIZABETH COX and DANIEL WALKER is:

- i. JOHN⁸ WALKER.

8. FLEURY⁷ COX (*JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1772, and died 1859. He married ELIZABETH JANE WELLMAN 1802, daughter of BENNETT WELLMAN and MARY MULLIGAN. She was born February 02, 1778.

Children of FLEURY COX and ELIZABETH WELLMAN are:

- i. POLLY⁸ COX, m. LORENZO O. FORTNER.
- 9. ii. NANCY COX.
- iii. JOHN COX, m. (1) JANE WILSON; m. (2) JENNIE PELFREY; m. (3) NANCY LOWE, March 15, 1838.
- 10. iv. ELIZABETH COX.
- 11. v. SUSAN COX, b. 1809.
- 12. vi. BENNETT SMITH COX, b. September 09, 1813; d. 1896.
- 13. vii. JEREMIAH M. COX, b. January 20, 1815; d. January 29, 1907.

Generation No. 8

9. NANCY⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ROLAND SAMMONS 1846.

Children of NANCY COX and ROLAND SAMMONS are:

- 14. i. JOHN CARTER⁹ SAMMONS.
- 15. ii. JOEL SAMMONS.

10. ELIZABETH⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married (1) MILLIE JARRELL. She married (2) JOHN J. SAMMONS 1841.

Child of ELIZABETH COX and JOHN SAMMONS is:

- 16. i. FLURRY⁹ SAMMONS, b. January 22, 1843.

11. SUSAN⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1809. She married RICHARD HARDWICK January 15, 1824.

Children of SUSAN COX and RICHARD HARDWICK are:

- 17. i. JAMES⁹ HARDWICK.
- ii. JAY HARDWICK, m. ALICE COPLEY.
- iii. NORA HARDWICK.
- iv. SUSAN HARDWICK.

12. BENNETT SMITH⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 09, 1813, and died 1896. He married (1) SADIE SHACKLES November 26, 1838. He married (2) FRANCES BAISDEN May 26, 1850. She was born December 04, 1830, and died November 1897.

Notes for SADIE SHACKLES:

Sadie was full blooded Cherokee Indian

Children of BENNETT COX and SADIE SHACKLES are:

- i. MINERVA⁹ COX, m. AUGUSTUS E. KENDRICK, 1865.
18. ii. NANCY JANE COX.
19. iii. MARION COX.
- iv. JEREMIAH COX.
- v. JOHN COX.
- vi. WAYNE COX.

Children of BENNETT COX and FRANCES BAISDEN are:

20. vii. LEANDER⁹ COX, d. Abt. 1907.
21. viii. RHODA COX.
22. ix. VICA COX.
23. x. WILLIAM COX.
24. xi. SUSANNAH COX, b. June 04, 1851; d. March 30, 1942.
25. xii. SARAH COX, b. September 14, 1853; d. April 21, 1936.
26. xiii. BENNETT SMITH JR COX, b. August 04, 1861; d. May 03, 1921.
27. xiv. SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE COX, b. 1868; d. 1947.
28. xv. BURRELL COX, b. October 06, 1873; d. June 08, 1965.
29. xvi. ALICE COX, b. May 08, 1876; d. February 09, 1947.

13. JEREMIAH M.⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 20, 1815, and died January 29, 1907. He married ELVIRA BAISDEN November 25, 1855. She was born January 21, 1836, and died May 14, 1917.

Children of JEREMIAH COX and ELVIRA BAISDEN are:

- i. JOHN SMITH⁹ COX.
- ii. EDWARD H. COX.
30. iii. BAZILLA COX, b. September 14, 1856.
- iv. ISABELLA COX, b. September 30, 1858; d. November 04, 1941; m. EDWARD A. FLOOD.
31. v. ELIZABETH COX, b. April 17, 1862; d. July 01, 1922.
- vi. BENNETT B. COX, b. May 07, 1867; d. October 24, 1951; m. PEARL WYONA JACKSON.
32. vii. WILLIAM HARVEY COX, b. August 19, 1872; d. November 20, 1947.

Generation No. 9

14. JOHN CARTER⁹ SAMMONS (*NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married REBECCA COX.

Child of JOHN SAMMONS and REBECCA COX is:

33. i. JOHN GAINES¹⁰ SAMMONS, b. 1850; d. March 21, 1926.

15. JOEL⁹ SAMMONS (*NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ANNA COPLEY.

Child of JOEL SAMMONS and ANNA COPLEY is:

34. i. ROLAND II¹⁰ SAMMONS.

16. FLURRY⁹ SAMMONS (*ELIZABETH⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 22, 1843. He married (1) CORNETTA HUFF. He married (2) ISABELLA CRUM August 20, 1896. She was born 1873.

Children of FLURRY SAMMONS and CORNETTA HUFF are:

- i. SARAH A.¹⁰ SAMMONS.
- ii. ONOLDA J. SAMMONS.
- iii. ELLA SAMMONS.
- iv. MARY L SAMMONS.
- v. MYRTLE SAMMONS.
- vi. ELIZABETH SAMMONS.
- vii. SAMUEL J. SAMMONS.
- viii. JOHN SAMMONS.

- ix. NANCY SAMMONS.
- x. WILLIMA H. SAMMONS.

17. JAMES⁹ HARDWICK (*SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LAURA GENEVA THOMPSON. She was born December 25, 1894, and died December 15, 1979.

Children of JAMES HARDWICK and LAURA THOMPSON are:

- i. ETHELYN¹⁰ HARDWICK, m. (1) CHARLES FRANCIS CALDWELL; m. (2) LYONS.
- 35. ii. MABEL IRENE HARDWICK.
- 36. iii. GEORGE HUBERT HARDWICK, b. June 02, 1918; d. April 08, 1975.

18. NANCY JANE⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married BURRELL S. STRATTON 1860.

Children of NANCY COX and BURRELL STRATTON are:

- 37. i. EMERSON J.¹⁰ STRATTON.
- ii. CHARLES STRATTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH STRATTON.
- iv. LOU STRATTON.

19. MARION⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARY COBURN.

Children of MARION COX and MARY COBURN are:

- i. AMANDA¹⁰ COX, m. JIM PARKER.
- ii. BURRELL COX.
- iii. DOROTHY COX.
- iv. MOLLY COX, m. RAY PERRY.
- v. HENRY COX, m. LAURA BENTLEY.
- vi. DAUG COX, m. TOM CLAY.

20. LEANDER⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died Abt. 1907. He married MINNIE BELL MEEK November 20, 1879 in Lawrence Co, KY, daughter of EDWARD MEEK and ELLEN CHAPMAN. She was born 1862.

Notes for LEANDER COX:

Ollie (Cox) Litteral, a daughter of Samuel Cox, says she remembers when Leander Cox was killed. "He was reported killed by a train; that's not true. He was murdered and robbed. Along that stretch of railroad when he was killed, seven men had vanished and never heard from again. A mile and a half of railroad from Thacker, WV to the mouth of Lick Fork, there were no houses on the WV side, and on the KY side was a big farm. An old women with five adult sons lived there. They were so bad that people were afraid of them.

"The night Cox was killed, Belle, his wife and the children were visiting in KY. They lived at Lick Fork, (Cox was mine superintendent there) and every Saturday night he would walk to Thacker to drink and talk with friends, then walk home. He was found lying beside the railroad with his head caved in, a big bloody rock lying beside him, his pockets turned inside out, all his money and watch gone. The sheriff came, got the body and left. He didn't investigate then, nor did he come back.

"Some years later, when they were widening the road through there, up on a hill, just above the road, they uncovered some men's bones that had been shot through the head, wrapped in blankets, and buried. Two of the men who had disappeared were pack peddlers."

Children of LEANDER COX and MINNIE MEEK are:

- 38. i. WILLIAM HELSEL¹⁰ COX.
- 39. ii. EDWARD B. COX, d. October 1962.
- 40. iii. VIOLA COX.
- 41. iv. HENRY COX.
- v. MABEL COX.

Notes for MABEL COX:

Mabel never married. She had spinal meningitis at age seven and lost her hearing.

vi. HAROLD COX.

Notes for HAROLD COX:

Died at age 2

42. vii. JESSIE BLANCHE COX, b. February 19, 1886; d. June 26, 1926.

21. RHODA⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ROBERT COMPTON 1879.

Children of RHODA COX and ROBERT COMPTON are:

- i. WILLIE¹⁰ COMPTON, m. ELIZA FARRELL.
- ii. SUZIE COMPTON, m. WILLIAM DEBORD.
- iii. FANNIE COMPTON, m. (1) BOSS SAVAGE; m. (2) JUDE.
43. iv. GEORGIA COMPTON.
44. v. JULIE COMPTON.
- vi. FREDDIE COMPTON.

Notes for FREDDIE COMPTON:

Died young.

vii. HARVE COMPTON.

Notes for HARVE COMPTON:

Died young.

22. VICA⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ANDY MOORE.

Children of VICA COX and ANDY MOORE are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ MOORE.
- ii. ED MOORE.
- iii. LEANDER MOORE.
- iv. SAM MOORE.

23. WILLIAM⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LORI MAYNARD.

Child of WILLIAM COX and LORI MAYNARD is:

45. i. HERMA¹⁰ COX.

24. SUSANNAH⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 04, 1851, and died March 30, 1942. She married WILLIAM STRAWDER CARTMELL March 03, 1872. He was born December 09, 1849, and died April 18, 1918.

Children of SUSANNAH COX and WILLIAM CARTMELL are:

46. i. WILLIAM¹⁰ CARTMELL.
47. ii. LEE CARTMELL.
48. iii. JR. BENNETT CARTMELL.
49. iv. JOHN CARTMELL.
- v. SAMUEL CARTMELL.
50. vi. MARY JANE CARTMELL, b. May 14, 1880; d. December 09, 1933.

25. SARAH⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 14, 1853, and died April 21, 1936. She married (1) HARRY SHANNON. He was born May 14,

1841, and died November 25, 1914. She married (2) GEORGE COMPTON 1875.

Children of SARAH COX and HARRY SHANNON are:

51. i. EMMA¹⁰ SHANNON, b. February 06, 1890.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON SHANNON, b. June 17, 1892; d. June 29, 1977; m. (1) DOCKIE SEE; m. (2) BESS THOMPSON.

Notes for DOCKIE SEE:

Dockie died when their only child was still born.

52. iii. DELILA SHANNON, b. September 27, 1896.

Children of SARAH COX and GEORGE COMPTON are:

53. iv. NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON.
54. v. MARIAH SUSANNAH COMPTON.
55. vi. FRANCES ELLEN COMPTON.

26. BENNETT SMITH JR⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 04, 1861, and died May 03, 1921. He married (1) REBECCA ANN SHANNON January 09, 1888. She was born January 01, 1868, and died July 23, 1915. He married (2) MARANDA WHEELER SWAN September 12, 1919.

Children of BENNETT COX and REBECCA SHANNON are:

- i. CHARLES CLAYTON¹⁰ COX, b. June 29, 1889; m. (1) DELLA REYNOLDS; m. (2) ARVIE HUGHES, 1963; d. February 28, 1977.

Notes for CHARLES CLAYTON COX:

They had no children. Raised 2 daughters of Della's brother.

56. ii. HARRISON JOHN COX, b. October 11, 1890; d. July 07, 1958.
57. iii. FRANCES ELLEN COX, b. October 03, 1892.
- iv. FREDDIE H. COX, b. January 11, 1894; d. January 25, 1894.
58. v. ULYSSES COX, b. October 08, 1895; d. November 07, 1975.
59. vi. SARAH BELLE COX, b. April 19, 1898; d. April 05, 1970.
60. vii. MARIAH SUSANNAH COX, b. 1901.

27. SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1868, and died 1947. He married MINNIE MAE MORRISON. She was born November 1879, and died October 01, 1974.

Children of SAMUEL COX and MINNIE MORRISON are:

61. i. ETHEL¹⁰ COX, b. 1896.
62. ii. OLLIE COX, b. July 17, 1899.
- iii. FREDERICK FUNSTAN COX, b. 1901; d. 1909.
63. iv. NELL COX, b. 1904; d. February 22, 1964.
64. v. MADGE COX, b. 1905; d. 1936.
- vi. SAMUEL MCNULTY COX, b. 1909; d. 1941.
65. vii. ROBERT COX, b. 1913.
66. viii. EVERTETT GIBBON COX, b. July 13, 1915; d. September 14, 1974.
- ix. JOHN JOSEPH COX, b. 1918; m. ALMA COOK.
67. x. MARY LEE COX, b. May 13, 1927.

28. BURRELL⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 06, 1873, and died June 08, 1965. He married (1) ANNA WILLIAMS. She was born September 16, 1883, and died May 27, 1914. He married (2) AMANDA V. REYNOLDS 1914. She was born April 03, 1891, and died May 06, 1934.

Children of BURRELL COX and ANNA WILLIAMS are:

68. i. SYLVIA¹⁰ COX.

- 69. ii. GOLDIE LOU COX, d. 1947.
- 70. iii. PEARL COX, b. June 29, 1907.
- iv. LUTHER B. COX, b. May 14, 1912.
- v. THOMAS E. COX, b. April 03, 1914; d. December 22, 1914.

Children of BURRELL COX and AMANDA REYNOLDS are:

- vi. CLEVELAND E.¹⁰ COX, b. 1915; m. ONDELA PATRICK, 1946.
- vii. LAWRENCE COX, b. 1916; d. 1977.
- viii. WILLIE T. COX, b. March 30, 1922; d. September 01, 1922.
- ix. VIVIAN COX, b. October 16, 1924; m. JAMES STUMBE.
- 71. x. HOMER COX, b. 1933; d. 1979.

29. ALICE⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 08, 1876, and died February 09, 1947. She married (1) WARD. She married (2) SPRINKLE. She married (3) ALLEN THORNHILL 1890. He was born November 30, 1850, and died March 1933.

Children of ALICE COX and ALLEN THORNHILL are:

- 72. i. CHARLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, b. February 23, 1891; d. April 1941.
- 73. ii. FANNIE THORNHILL, b. January 17, 1893; d. February 1973.
- 74. iii. NELLIE THORNHILL, b. August 07, 1899; d. March 08, 1976.
- 75. iv. SUSIE THORNHILL, b. February 02, 1901; d. March 01, 1976.
- 76. v. MILLARD THORNHILL, b. October 08, 1903.
- 77. vi. BURRELL THORNHILL, b. November 07, 1909.

30. BAZILLA⁹ COX (*JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 14, 1856. She married JOHNSON DEMASCUS STITH.

Children of BAZILLA COX and JOHNSON STITH are:

- 78. i. ISABELLA¹⁰ STITH.
- 79. ii. CHARLES STITH.
- iii. STANLEY STITH.
- iv. JOHN STITH.
- v. WILLIAM STITH, b. 1888; d. 1907.

Notes for WILLIAM STITH:
Died while playing baseball.

- 80. vi. MYRTLE STITH, b. September 12, 1892; d. April 15, 1979.

31. ELIZABETH⁹ COX (*JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 17, 1862, and died July 01, 1922. She married JAMES CAFIELD.

Children of ELIZABETH COX and JAMES CAFIELD are:

- 81. i. JOHN¹⁰ CAFIELD.
- ii. JAMES JR CAFIELD.
- iii. WALTER CAFIELD.

32. WILLIAM HARVEY⁹ COX (*JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 19, 1872, and died November 20, 1947. He married ESSIE IRVIN January 01, 1902.

Children of WILLIAM COX and ESSIE IRVIN are:

- 82. i. WILLARD HAROLD¹⁰ COX.
- 83. ii. HAZEL FERN COX, d. 1931.

Generation No. 10

33. JOHN GAINES¹⁰ SAMMONS (*JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1850, and died March 21, 1926. He married MARY CATHERINE PECK. She was born 1847, and died April 17, 1926.

Children of JOHN SAMMONS and MARY PECK are:

- 84. i. GEORGE BENJ MCCLELLAN¹¹ SAMMONS.
- ii. MALCOLM SAMMONS.
- 85. iii. ANNA SAMMONS, b. 1876; d. 1948.
- iv. LYDIA SAMMONS, b. 1888; d. 1915; m. HENRY COOPER.
- v. JOHN SAMMONS, b. 1888; d. 1909.

34. ROLAND II¹⁰ SAMMONS (*JOEL⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married RHODA WOOTEN.

Child of ROLAND SAMMONS and RHODA WOOTEN is:

- 86. i. ANNIE¹¹ SAMMONS.

35. MABEL IRENE¹⁰ HARDWICK (*JAMES⁹, SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married CLEM O'NEAL.

Children of MABEL HARDWICK and CLEM O'NEAL are:

- i. DANNY¹¹ O'NEAL.
- ii. CAROL O'NEAL.

36. GEORGE HUBERT¹⁰ HARDWICK (*JAMES⁹, SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 02, 1918, and died April 08, 1975. He married MAUDE VAUGHN. She was born May 13, 1923.

Children of GEORGE HARDWICK and MAUDE VAUGHN are:

- 87. i. LARRY WRAY¹¹ HARDWICK, b. December 10, 1940.
- ii. DON HAROLD HARDWICK, b. March 02, 1942; m. BARBARA JONES.
- iii. JIMMY WAYNE HARDWICK, b. May 06, 1947; d. November 25, 1968.

Notes for JIMMY WAYNE HARDWICK:
Died in Vietnam.

37. EMERSON J.¹⁰ STRATTON (*NANCY JANE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LEONA AKERS July 26, 1865.

Children of EMERSON STRATTON and LEONA AKERS are:

- i. ALBERT H.¹¹ STRATTON, m. LAURA BOOTH, 1939.
- ii. NANCY JANE STRATTON.
- iii. MURTLIE STRATTON.
- iv. JOHN STRATTON.
- v. WILLIAM STRATTON.
- vi. RAY STRATTON.

38. WILLIAM HELSEL¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LENA VANHOOSE.

Children of WILLIAM COX and LENA VANHOOSE are:

- i. HELSEL¹¹ COX.
- ii. ELDON COX.
- iii. BILLY COX.
- iv. GEORGE COX.

39. EDWARD B.¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died October 1962. He married MOLLIE LEE HANNERS.

Children of EDWARD COX and MOLLIE HANNERS are:

- 88. i. ROWENA L.¹¹ COX.
- 89. ii. OPAL MARIE COX.
- iii. HELEN VIOLA COX, m. LEONARD LEROY BAUER.

- 90. iv. RUTH VIOLET COX.
- 91. v. WOODROW COX.
- 92. vi. RAYMOND EDWARD COX, b. February 11, 1920.
- 93. vii. SELDON BEVALL COX, b. December 25, 1923; d. May 05, 1977.

40. VIOLA¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married THOMAS PAYNE BRANHAM.

Children of VIOLA COX and THOMAS BRANHAM are:

- i. EARL¹¹ BRANHAM.
- ii. JACK BRANHAM.
- iii. THOMAS PAYNE BRANHAM.
- iv. BONNIE BRANHAM, m. ? BIGGS.
- 94. v. BETTY BRANHAM.
- vi. HAROLD BRANHAM.

41. HENRY¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MINERVA (NERVE) SEE.

Children of HENRY COX and MINERVA SEE are:

- i. MILLARD¹¹ COX.
- ii. JACK COX.
- iii. RALPH COX.
- iv. BERNIE COX.
- v. BETSY COX.
- vi. FRANCIS COX.

42. JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 19, 1886, and died June 26, 1926. She married JACOB GREEN HINKLE May 01, 1903 in Mingo County, WV, son of ELI HINKLE and SARAH WELLS. He was born January 04, 1881, and died September 23, 1941 in Floyd Co, KY.

Notes for JESSIE BLANCHE COX:

Jessie reared 3 miles out from Louisa.

Notes for JACOB GREEN HINKLE:

Jake was know a Dadi to his grandchildren. He was a mining forman. He also built the house in Allen that Aunt Opal lives in. Phyllis remembers the house being built.

There was scaffolding along the side of the house when Phyllis was about 6 or 7 and she was told not to play around it, but she didn't listen. She fell off it but luckily was not hurt.

Jake died at son Lee's home at Martin, KY while divorce from Bess was in progress

Children of JESSIE COX and JACOB HINKLE are:

- 95. i. HELEN ELVA¹¹ HINKLE, b. November 19, 1904, Thacker, WV; d. June 01, 1989, Morehead, KY.
- 96. ii. VIRGINIA OPAL HINKLE, b. November 30, 1906; d. September 05, 1998, Allen, KY.
- 97. iii. HUBERT LEE HINKLE, b. February 07, 1908; d. October 30, 1963, Louisa, KY.

43. GEORGIA¹⁰ COMPTON (*RHODA⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married JOHN WRIGHT.

Child of GEORGIA COMPTON and JOHN WRIGHT is:

- i. DAISY LEE¹¹ WRIGHT, m. JIMMY NAWLIN.

44. JULIE¹⁰ COMPTON (*RHODA⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married MIKE SIDEBATTOM.

Child of JULIE COMPTON and MIKE SIDEBATTOM is:

- i. BONNIE¹¹ SIDEBATTOM.

Notes for BONNIE SIDEBATTOM:

Last account lived on a farm near Hollingsford, Minnesota

45. HERMA¹⁰ COX (*WILLIAM⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DARRELL AILLISPI.

Child of HERMA COX and DARRELL AILLISPI is:

- i. BILLY¹¹ AILLISPI.

46. WILLIAM¹⁰ CARTMELL (*SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ISABEL HICKS.

Children of WILLIAM CARTMELL and ISABEL HICKS are:

- i. KERMIT¹¹ CARTMELL.
ii. SUZIE CARTMELL.
iii. MARY CARTMELL, m. TANDY MARTIN.
iv. RUTH CARTMELL, m. PAUL BRANHAM.

98. v. EDWARD LEE CARTMELL.

47. LEE¹⁰ CARTMELL (*SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married SUSIE YORK.

Children of LEE CARTMELL and SUSIE YORK are:

- i. BEAVER¹¹ CARTMELL.
ii. ZYPHIA CARTMELL.
iii. OWEN CARTMELL.
iv. MASON CARTMELL.
v. VIRGINIA CARTMELL.

48. JR. BENNETT¹⁰ CARTMELL (*SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LOU FANNIN.

Children of JR. CARTMELL and LOU FANNIN are:

- i. RUSSELL¹¹ CARTMELL, m. GEORGIA DORETHA SNYDER.
ii. ELIZABETH CARTMELL, m. ROBERT PIERATT.
iii. HAGGAR CARTMELL.
iv. OML CARTMELL, m. JOHNNY LOWE.

49. JOHN¹⁰ CARTMELL (*SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARY ELLEN SEE.

Children of JOHN CARTMELL and MARY SEE are:

- i. DINA¹¹ CARTMELL.
ii. BENNETT CARTMELL.
iii. LEE CARTMELL.

50. MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL (*SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 14, 1880, and died December 09, 1933. She married HARVE MOORE SHANNON. He was born June 22, 1874, and died December 13, 1953.

Children of MARY CARTMELL and HARVE SHANNON are:

99. i. JAMES LEE¹¹ SHANNON, b. November 29, 1898; d. February 20, 1970.
ii. WILLIAM T. SHANNON, b. June 28, 1900.
iii. ERMIE SHANNON, b. January 31, 1901.
100. iv. DENVER SHANNON, b. January 26, 1903; d. December 06, 1977.
v. HENRY SHANNON, b. March 05, 1905; d. August 05, 1926; m. EFFIE JOHNSON.
vi. SALLY SHANNON, b. February 03, 1910; m. (1) EARL HALL; m. (2) ?.

- vii. SUSIE SHANNON, b. October 27, 1914.
- viii. JACK JEFFERSON SHANNON, b. May 17, 1917; m. JUANITA SIMPSON.
- ix. JOE EDISON SHANNON, b. January 20, 1920; m. VIRGIE PACK.
- x. ERMIL TEDDY SHANNON, b. December 20, 1926; m. ALBERTA SHELTON.

51. EMMA¹⁰ SHANNON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 06, 1890. She married ARTHUR FOSTER. He was born March 24, 1889, and died November 29, 1973.

Children of EMMA SHANNON and ARTHUR FOSTER are:

- 101. i. DELILA¹¹ FOSTER.
- ii. MAUDE FOSTER, m. JACK MAY.
- iii. NANNIE FOSTER, m. PALMER HOLBERT.
- iv. SHERMAN LESLIE FOSTER, m. NELL.
- v. JEFF FOSTER, m. ELSIE RITZ.
- vi. BILL FOSTER.
- vii. RAY FOSTER, m. BETTY MOORE.
- viii. EMITT FOSTER, m. BLACKBURN.

52. DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 27, 1896. She married DAVID ADAMS January 25, 1913. He was born September 17, 1887, and died May 25, 1962.

Children of DELILA SHANNON and DAVID ADAMS are:

- 102. i. HARRY J.¹¹ ADAMS, b. November 24, 1913.
- 103. ii. ULYSSES LUCIAN ADAMS, b. September 05, 1916.
- 104. iii. HOWARD ADAMS, b. September 02, 1919.
- 105. iv. GWENDELYN MAAR ADAMS, b. December 13, 1925; d. April 21, 1970.
- 106. v. STELLA SHANNON ADAMS, b. July 03, 1928.
- 107. vi. GRETHEL CHARLENE ADAMS, b. December 22, 1929.
- 108. vii. DAVID JR. ADAMS, b. August 22, 1930.
- viii. JIMMY ADAMS, b. June 19, 1932; d. August 12, 1932.
- 109. ix. LAWRENCE H. ADAMS, b. October 22, 1934.
- 110. x. JOY ASTELL ADAMS, b. February 06, 1937.
- 111. xi. JODY RAY ADAMS, b. July 09, 1939.

53. NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married MART ISAAC. He was born August 30, 1874.

Children of NANCY COMPTON and MART ISAAC are:

- 112. i. MART JR.¹¹ ISAAC.
- ii. LUDIE ISAAC, m. HENRY WELLMAN.
- iii. THOMAS ISAAC.
- 113. iv. ELMER ISAAC, b. September 22, 1901; d. January 26, 1965.
- 114. v. EMMA LEE ISAAC, b. October 08, 1906.
- vi. MINNIE ISAAC, b. October 15, 1908.
- 115. vii. GALLIE ISAAC, b. February 03, 1917.

54. MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COMPTON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ROSCO PETERS.

Children of MARIAH COMPTON and ROSCO PETERS are:

- i. RAY¹¹ PETERS.
- ii. MINNIE PETERS, m. JOHN HARLIN LUTTLECOTT.
- iii. EMITT PETERS.
- iv. EMMA PETERS.

55. FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COMPTON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married GALLIE G. PETERS.

Children of FRANCES COMPTON and GALLIE PETERS are:

- i. RAY¹¹ PETERS.

- ii. HOMER PETERS.
- iii. ROSCO III PETERS.
- iv. CURTIS PETERS.
- v. HOWARD PETERS.
- vi. LUTHER PETERS.
- vii. ? PETERS.

56. HARRISON JOHN¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 11, 1890, and died July 07, 1958. He married (1) MYRTLE McCOWAN June 04, 1914. He married (2) SARAH ALISE JONES March 24, 1923. She was born January 22, 1899, and died June 21, 1971.

Children of HARRISON COX and MYRTLE McCOWAN are:

- 116. i. MANLEY FORD¹¹ COX, b. November 08, 1915.
- 117. ii. MEXIE A. COX, b. May 08, 1918.

Children of HARRISON COX and SARAH JONES are:

- 118. iii. LUTHER ALLEN¹¹ COX, b. December 06, 1924.
- 119. iv. EDITH KATHLEEN COX, b. November 07, 1931.
- v. FREDDIE COX, b. June 23, 1934; d. June 23, 1934.

57. FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 03, 1892. She married CHAS. WILLIAM GIBSON November 15, 1912. He was born February 16, 1888, and died April 05, 1959.

Children of FRANCES COX and CHAS. GIBSON are:

- 120. i. RAYMOND¹¹ GIBSON, b. August 11, 1913.
- 121. ii. HAZEL GIBSON, b. May 15, 1915.
- 122. iii. CLAUDE BENNETT GIBSON, b. November 23, 1921.
- 123. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM JR. GIBSON, b. September 12, 1927.
- 124. v. SHIRLEY MARIE GIBSON, b. February 10, 1930.

58. ULYSSES¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 08, 1895, and died November 07, 1975. He married ERMIE SHANNON January 03, 1925. She was born January 31, 1901.

Children of ULYSSES COX and ERMIE SHANNON are:

- 125. i. CORILDA MAE¹¹ COX, b. February 14, 1926.
- 126. ii. CLAUDIS JOE COX, b. February 17, 1928.

59. SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 19, 1898, and died April 05, 1970. She married GROVER CLEVELAND BAISDEN 1917. He was born March 24, 1885, and died September 28, 1946.

Children of SARAH COX and GROVER BAISDEN are:

- i. CARRIE REBECCA¹¹ BAISDEN, m. EARL GORDON MARTIN.
- 127. ii. MOLLY JAYNE BAISDEN, b. May 04, 1920.

60. MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1901. She married HOBART DANIELS 1918. He was born August 22, 1899, and died August 07, 1963.

Children of MARIAH COX and HOBART DANIELS are:

- 128. i. RUBY¹¹ DANIELS.
- 129. ii. ROBERT KELSON DANIELS, b. 1923; d. December 04, 1981, Chapmanville, WV.

61. ETHEL¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1896. She married JOHN HELMS.

Children of ETHEL COX and JOHN HELMS are:

- 130. i. ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, b. May 07, 1918.

- ii. MINNIE HELMS, b. 1919; d. 1942.
- 131. iii. MARGARET HELMS, b. 1922.
- iv. WILLIAM HELMS, b. 1925; d. 1944.
- 132. v. THOMAS HELMS, b. 1927.
- 133. vi. DIANA RUTH HELMS, b. October 15, 1927.
- vii. ROBERT HELMS, b. 1929; d. 1930.
- 134. viii. PATRICK ALLISON HELMS, b. 1931.
- 135. ix. MACK DAVID HELMS, b. 1933.

62. OLLIE¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 17, 1899. She married EVERTETT LITTERALL. He was born February 21, 1897.

Child of OLLIE COX and EVERTETT LITTERALL is:

- 136. i. DORTHY JEAN¹¹ LITTERALL, b. September 23, 1921.

63. NELL¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1904, and died February 22, 1964. She married CHARLES LITTERALL. He was born March 03, 1896.

Child of NELL COX and CHARLES LITTERALL is:

- 137. i. SAMUEL DAVID¹¹ LITTERALL, b. November 06, 1926.

64. MADGE¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1905, and died 1936. She married RICHARD VARNEY.

Child of MADGE COX and RICHARD VARNEY is:

- 138. i. RICHARD JR.¹¹ VARNEY.

65. ROBERT¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1913. He married GEORGIA LLOYD.

Children of ROBERT COX and GEORGIA LLOYD are:

- i. ROBERT JR.¹¹ COX.
- ii. JUDY COX.

66. EVERTETT GIBBON¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 13, 1915, and died September 14, 1974. He married JANE SWIFT.

Children of EVERTETT COX and JANE SWIFT are:

- i. REBECCA LYNN¹¹ COX, b. 1945; m. BERT WHARTON.
- ii. MARGARET MORRISON COX, b. 1949; m. MICHAEL DAVIDSON.

67. MARY LEE¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 13, 1927. She married (1) GERALD VEAHMAN. She married (2) CHARLES CONNER August 1974.

Children of MARY COX and GERALD VEAHMAN are:

- 139. i. ROBERT MICHAEL¹¹ VEAHMAN, b. August 22, 1946.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES VEAHMAN, b. June 06, 1951.
- iii. JON JOSEPH VEAHMAN, b. April 17, 1954.
- iv. WILLIAM ROSS VEAHMAN, b. June 09, 1957; d. August 10, 1964.

68. SYLVIA¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married BILL SEXTON 1922.

Children of SYLVIA COX and BILL SEXTON are:

- i. BILL JR.¹¹ SEXTON.
- ii. NORMAN SEXTON.
- iii. PHYLLIS SEXTON.

69. GOLDIE LOU¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died 1947. She married (1) TILT BEVERLY. She married (2) GEORGE HAMMOND. She married (3) GEORGE NEW. He was born January 27, 1911, and died December 16, 1979.

Children of GOLDIE COX and GEORGE HAMMOND are:

- i. AMY LEE¹¹ HAMMOND, m. WILLIAM E. NEW.
- ii. JAMES HAMMOND.

Children of GOLDIE COX and GEORGE NEW are:

- iii. WILMA¹¹ NEW, m. ? SETSER.
- iv. SARE ROSALIE NEW, m. ? CHARLES.
- v. DAUGHTER NEW, m. GEORGE ?.
- vi. PHYLLIS NEW, m. ? KEAL.
- vii. BERNARD NEW.

70. PEARL¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 29, 1907. She married JAMES DELAND SALISBURY. He was born October 03, 1881, and died April 11, 1956.

Children of PEARL COX and JAMES SALISBURY are:

- i. ALFRED¹¹ SALISBURY, m. LOIS FOREMAN.
- ii. FRANK SALISBURY, b. March 31, 1932.
140. iii. FERN SALISBURY, b. November 08, 1934.
141. iv. VERNON SMITH SALISBURY, b. August 07, 1938.
- v. GLORIA JEAN SALISBURY, b. June 13, 1945.

71. HOMER¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1933, and died 1979. He married WANDA HAMMOND.

Children of HOMER COX and WANDA HAMMOND are:

- i. DEBRA KAY¹¹ COX.
- ii. SANDRA LOU COX.
- iii. KENNETH JAMES COX.

72. CHARLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 23, 1891, and died April 1941. He married BESSIE MOORE.

Child of CHARLIE THORNHILL and BESSIE MOORE is:

- i. SUE¹¹ THORNHILL, m. DOTSON.

73. FANNIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 17, 1893, and died February 1973. She married CLYDE WELCH.

Children of FANNIE THORNHILL and CLYDE WELCH are:

- i. HOBART¹¹ WELCH.
- ii. CHARLES WELCH, b. October 10, 1917; m. SADIE MAE MILLER.
- iii. ERNESTINE WELCH, b. February 22, 1920; m. JOHN PAUL JONES.
142. iv. JOANNE WELCH, b. September 06, 1922.
- v. ANNIS SUE WELCH, b. February 04, 1926; m. HUGH KELLY.
- vi. BETTY JANE WELCH, b. May 09, 1929; m. JACK COMPTON.
- vii. CLYDE JR WELCH, b. June 15, 1932; m. PHYLLIS LYONS.

74. NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 07, 1899, and died March 08, 1976. She married ELMER CRABTREE.

Children of NELLIE THORNHILL and ELMER CRABTREE are:

143. i. JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE.
- ii. ALICE PAULINE CRABTREE, b. 1918; m. G. SHONBECK.
144. iii. MILLARD JACK CRABTREE, b. 1926.
145. iv. MAYME CRABTREE, b. 1931.

146. v. KAYE CRABTREE, b. 1933.
vi. FREDERICK SMITH CRABTREE, b. 1938.

75. SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 02, 1901, and died March 01, 1976. She married (1) CHARLIE MOORE. He was born January 26, 1894, and died November 15, 1958. She married (2) ERN COMPTON.

Children of SUSIE THORNHILL and CHARLIE MOORE are:

147. i. EVELYN¹¹ MOORE, b. January 02, 1923.
ii. HEZEKIAH MOORE, b. January 18, 1924; m. ELIZABETH ANN BROOKER.
148. iii. GENEVA MOORE, b. August 11, 1925.
149. iv. MILDRED MOORE, b. February 28, 1927.
150. v. LUCILLE MOORE, b. July 24, 1930.

76. MILLARD¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 08, 1903. He married LUCILLE MOORE.

Child of MILLARD THORNHILL and LUCILLE MOORE is:

- i. THOMAS N.¹¹ THORNHILL.

77. BURRELL¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 07, 1909. He married GENEVA ADKINS.

Children of BURRELL THORNHILL and GENEVA ADKINS are:

- i. GRETHEL¹¹ THORNHILL, b. 1941.
ii. FREDDIE THORNHILL, b. 1942; d. May 08, 1966.

Notes for FREDDIE THORNHILL:
Died in auto wreck.

- iii. JUDY ELLEN THORNHILL, b. 1945.

78. ISABELLA¹⁰ STTTH (*BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married CHARLES GLANTZ.

Child of ISABELLA STTTH and CHARLES GLANTZ is:

- i. FOREST¹¹ GLANTZ, m. PEARL BAISDEN.

79. CHARLES¹⁰ STTTH (*BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married OLGA SIEMS.

Children of CHARLES STTTH and OLGA SIEMS are:

151. i. LYLE¹¹ STTTH.
152. ii. STANLEY STTTH.

80. MYRTLE¹⁰ STTTH (*BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 12, 1892, and died April 15, 1979. She married (1) JOSEPH MALONEY. He was born January 21, 1894. She married (2) ALBERT N. SCHULTZ.

Children of MYRTLE STTTH and JOSEPH MALONEY are:

153. i. MOLLY ELVIRA¹¹ MALONEY.
154. ii. JOHN JOSEPH MALONEY, b. January 23, 1916.

81. JOHN¹⁰ CAFIELD (*ELIZABETH⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARY.

Children of JOHN CAFIELD and MARY are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ CAFIELD, m. J. B. SALEM.
155. ii. EVA LOU CAFIELD, b. March 21, 1927.

82. WILLARD HAROLD¹⁰ COX (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married VIRGINIA.

Children of WILLARD COX and VIRGINIA are:

- 156. i. DIANA¹¹ COX.
- ii. THOMAS COX.

83. HAZEL FERN¹⁰ COX (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died 1931. She married PAUL C. HALE.

Child of HAZEL COX and PAUL HALE is:

- 157. i. BETTY¹¹ HALE.

Generation No. 11

84. GEORGE BENJ MCCLELLAN¹¹ SAMMONS (*JOHN GAINES¹⁰, JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married GRACE MAYNARD.

Children of GEORGE SAMMONS and GRACE MAYNARD are:

- 158. i. DELORES FERN¹² SAMMONS. 10
- ii. JOHN CARTER SAMMONS, b. May 19, 1910.
- 159. iii. PANSY L. SAMMONS, b. July 28, 1912.
- 160. iv. MARIE SAMMONS, b. October 28, 1916.
- 161. v. MILLARD SAMMONS, b. June 21, 1920.
- 162. vi. FRANK H. SAMMONS, b. June 03, 1923.
- 163. vii. HARLAN I. SAMMONS, b. April 06, 1926.
- viii. ANNA RUTH SAMMONS, b. January 06, 1932.

85. ANNA¹¹ SAMMONS (*JOHN GAINES¹⁰, JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1876, and died 1948. She married EDWARD HARPER.

Children of ANNA SAMMONS and EDWARD HARPER are:

- i. MARY¹² HARPER, b. 1892.
- ii. HELEN HARPER, b. 1894.
- iii. JOHN HARPER, b. 1896.
- iv. BLANCHE HARPER, b. 1900.
- v. EDGAR HARPER, b. 1903.
- vi. LILY HARPER, b. 1905.
- vii. EDNA HARPER, b. 1907.

86. ANNIE¹¹ SAMMONS (*ROLAND II¹⁰, JOEL⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married NILE RATCLIFF BARTRAM.

Child of ANNIE SAMMONS and NILE BARTRAM is:

- i. JACK KEITHER¹² BARTRAM, b. August 01, 1918; m. JANE FITZPATRICK, 1940; b. June 20, 1920.

87. LARRY WRAY¹¹ HARDWICK (*GEORGE HUBERT¹⁰, JAMES⁹, SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 10, 1940. He married THELMA SLONE.

Children of LARRY HARDWICK and THELMA SLONE are:

- i. VALERIA KATHLEEN¹² HARDWICK.
- ii. VANESSA KAE HARDWICK.
- iii. VALETTA KELLY HARDWICK.

88. ROWENA L.¹¹ COX (*EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married LEE GANNON. He died 1970.

Children of ROWENA COX and LEE GANNON are:

- 164. i. RONNIE LEE¹² GANNON.
- 165. ii. YOULANDA SUE GANNON.

- iii. GERALD LYNN GANNON.
- iv. ROGER WAYNE GANNON.
- v. LEWIS BENNETT GANNON, b. February 24, 1964; d. February 29, 1972.

Notes for LEWIS BENNETT GANNON:
Drowned

89. OPAL MARIE¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) She married LINDSEY JR. FERGUSON.

Children of OPAL^{MARIE} COX and LINDSEY FERGUSON are:

- i. EDNA MAE¹² FERGUSON.
- ii. EDGAR RAY FERGUSON.
- iii. ALLEN EUGENE FERGUSON.
- iv. JOSEPH FREDERICK FERGUSON.
- v. LARRY GALE FERGUSON.
- vi. GARY BENNETT FERGUSON.
- vii. JEFFERY MICHAEL FERGUSON.
- viii. KATHY DIANE FERGUSON.
- ix. KAREN DEE FERGUSON.
- x. DONNY LAWRENCE FERGUSON.

Notes for DONNY LAWRENCE FERGUSON:
Half Brother

90. RUTH VIOLET¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) She married RULLEY BLOOMFIELD.

Children of RUTH COX and RULLEY BLOOMFIELD are:

- 166. i. CHARLES SELDON¹² BLOOMFIELD.
- ii. ROWENA MARIE BLOOMFIELD.
- iii. JAMES RULLEY BLOOMFIELD.
- iv. NANCY LOUISE BLOOMFIELD.
- v. MOLLY ANN BLOOMFIELD.

91. WOODROW¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) He married OPAL WILLIAMSON. *His mother NANCY SMITH*

Children of WOODROW COX and OPAL WILLIAMSON are:

- i. JACK¹² COX.
- ii. DELORSE COX.

92. RAYMOND EDWARD¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born February 11, 1920. He married ELOISE HALL.

Children of RAYMOND COX and ELOISE HALL are:

- 167. i. RAYMOND EDWARD JR¹² COX.
- ii. ETHEL LEE COX, m. JEROME STAFFORD.
- iii. NANCY CARLYN COX.
- iv. AARON RAY COX.

93. SELDON BEVALL¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born December 25, 1923, and died May 05, 1977. He married NIMON DEL BELL.

Children of SELDON COX and NIMON DEL BELL are:

- 168. i. LOIS ANN¹² COX.
- 169. ii. SUSAN KAY COX.
- 170. iii. ANITA LOUISE COX.

94. BETTY¹¹ BRANHAM (*VIOLA¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married JOE TURNER.

Children of BETTY BRANHAM and JOE TURNER are:

- i. JO BETTY¹² TURNER.
- ii. SON TURNER.

95. HELEN ELVA¹¹ HINKLE (*JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 19, 1904 in Thacker, WV, and died June 01, 1989 in Morehead, KY. She married CHARLES EVERETT MINK June 30, 1923. He was born March 01, 1898 in Mud Run, WV, and died November 11, 1953 in Morehead, KY.

Children of HELEN HINKLE and CHARLES MINK are:

171. i. WILLOW DEAN¹² MINK, b. June 08, 1927, Richardson, KY; ~~d. Morehead, KY.~~
- ii. HARRY HINKLE MINK, b. February 06, 1929, Dinwood, KY; d. February 07, 1929, Dinwood, KY.
- iii. WINSTON DELANO MINK, b. June 11, 1941; d. 1991.

Notes for WINSTON DELANO MINK:

Winston was in a car accident when he was 17 and was paralyzed from the waist down. He never got out of the wheelchair.

He played in a band and enjoyed being on the go until he got very sick.

96. VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE (*JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 30, 1906, and died September 05, 1998 in Allen, KY. She married HARRY STERLING MARTIN June 01, 1925. He was born November 19, 1906, and died September 22, 1976.

Children of VIRGINIA HINKLE and HARRY MARTIN are:

172. i. ELINOR FLORENCE¹² MARTIN, b. September 10, 1926, ~~Marin~~ Martin, KY.
- ii. ROSE MARIE MARTIN, b. ~~October~~ ^{Dec.} 07, 1928.

97. HUBERT LEE¹¹ HINKLE (*JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 07, 1908, and died October 30, 1963 in Louisa, KY. He married ELIZABETH WILSON July 25, 1926, daughter of CHARLES WILSON and NANCY ENDICOTT. She was born July 02, 1906, and died February 06, 1959.

Notes for HUBERT LEE HINKLE:

Hubert was know as Lee. He owned a furniture and bottled gas store in Louisa, KY. When he was working in the mines there was a cave-in and his back was broken plus his foot was cut off at the ankle with only a small piece of skin holding it on. The foot was reattached and functional except for a stiff ankle. This was done in the 1930's. Later his records were used to reattach someones hand that had been in an accident.

Lee was also a star football player and received several scholarships, however he didn't accept any of them because he had gotten married and was expecting his first child at the time of his graduation from high school. In fact his first daughter was born on the day of his final exams.

Notes for ELIZABETH WILSON:

Mrs. Lee Hinkle, 52
Well-Known Louisan,
Succumbed Friday

Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Hinkle, 52, well-known Louisa woman, succumbed Friday afternoon at her home in Highbottom near Louisa, around 4 o'clock. She had been in failing health for some time and was confined to her home for several weeks prior to her death suffering from a fractured foot. It was thought by Louisa physicians that her untimely death was probably caused by a blood clot.

The deceased was born at Louisa July 2, 1906, a daughter of Mrs. Nancy Ann Endicott Wilson, and the late Charles Jefferson Wilson, pioneer residents of Louisa.

Mrs. Hinkle, the wife of Lee Hinkle, owner of Hinkle Bottled Gas and Furniture Store, was a member of the First Baptist Church of Louisa Chapter 292, Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at 2 p.m., at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. O'Ray Weeks and the Rev. J. D. Hager officiating. Interment was made in Pine Hill Cemetery.

The ~~body~~ ^{body} remained at the Young Funeral Home and was taken to the church to lie in state one hour before the funeral.

Survivors include the husband; the mother; two daughters, Mrs. Clifford Potter and Mrs. Phyllis Jean Cyrus of Shelby, Ohio; five sisters, Mrs. C. T. Britton, Mrs. Herbert Skaggs and Mrs. Roger Caudill of Louisa, Mrs. M. A. Emmons of Hazard, KY., and Mrs. James Johnstone of South Point, Ohio; three brothers, H. A. Wilson of Wheeling, W. Va., G. J. Wilson of Penn's Grove, NJ., and C. J. Wilson of Louisa, and four grand-children.

Children of HUBERT HINKLE and ELIZABETH WILSON are:

173. i. JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, b. May 20, 1927, Louisa, KY.

174. ii. PHYLLIS JEAN HINKLE, b. August 24, 1933, Louisa, KY; d. December 15, 1999, Glen Allen, VA.

98. EDWARD LEE¹¹ CARTMELL (*WILLIAM¹⁰, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married (1) ?. He married (2) LUCY HARRIS.

Children of EDWARD CARTMELL and LUCY HARRIS are:

i. WILLIAM¹² CARTMELL.

ii. JOSEPHINE CARTMELL.

99. JAMES LEE¹¹ SHANNON (*MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 29, 1898, and died February 20, 1970. He married GUSSIE MOSLEY.

Children of JAMES SHANNON and GUSSIE MOSLEY are:

i. ARMINTA¹² SHANNON.

175. ii. DENVER SHANNON, d. 1947.

iii. DOTTIE SHANNON, m. C. B. FRANK.

iv. CHARLES SHANNON.

100. DENVER¹¹ SHANNON (*MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 26, 1903, and died December 06, 1977. He married ZADAR ARTRIP.
ZADAR

Children of DENVER SHANNON and ZADAR ARTRIP are:

i. BETTY LOU¹² SHANNON.

ii. SALLY SUE SHANNON.

101. DELILA¹¹ FOSTER (*EMMA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married LEVI JONES.

Child of DELILA FOSTER and LEVI JONES is:

i. LEON¹² JONES.

102. HARRY J.¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 24, 1913. He married MARIE BURGESS 1939.

Child of HARRY ADAMS and MARIE BURGESS is:

i. PAUL¹² ADAMS.

103. ULYSSES ^{LUCIAN} ~~LUCIAN~~¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵*,

PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born September 05, 1916. He married CARMIE POLLUCK.

Children of ULYSSES ADAMS and CARMIE POLLUCK are:

- i. ASTIN DAVID¹² ADAMS.
- ii. DONNIE ADAMS.

104. HOWARD¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born September 02, 1919. He married MILDRED LOUISE FRANKLIN September 19, 1943.

Children of HOWARD ADAMS and MILDRED FRANKLIN are:

- i. HOWARD CURTIS JR¹² ADAMS.
- ii. ROCKIE DAVID ADAMS.

105. GWENDELYN MAAR¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born December 13, 1925, and died April 21, 1970. She married ELWOOD CASTLE.

Children of GWENDELYN ADAMS and ELWOOD CASTLE are:

- i. DOCK¹² CASTLE.
- ii. GLENNA MAE CASTLE.
- iii. RONNIE CASTLE.
- iv. STEVE CASTLE.

106. STELLA SHANNON¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born July 03, 1928. She married CARL PENNINGTON.

Children of STELLA ADAMS and CARL PENNINGTON are:

- i. LARRY¹² PENNINGTON.
- ii. BRUCE PENNINGTON.

107. GRETHEL CHARLENE¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born December 22, 1929. She married CLAUDE JONES.

Children of GRETHEL ADAMS and CLAUDE JONES are:

- i. LINDA CHARLENE¹² JONES.
- ii. JAMES DAVID JONES.

108. DAVID JR.¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born August 22, 1930. He married JOYCE ~~BACK~~ ^{BACK} ~~SA~~ ^{ACH}.

Child of DAVID ADAMS and JOYCE ~~BACK~~ ^{BACK} is:

- i. JERRY¹² ADAMS.

109. LAWRENCE H.¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born October 22, 1934. He married ELLA MAE ~~BOBCK~~ ^{BOBCK} ~~SA~~ ^{BOBCK}.

Children of LAWRENCE ADAMS and ELLA BOBCK are:

- i. JERRY¹² ADAMS.
- ii. BRIAN ADAMS.

110. JOY ASTELL¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born February 06, 1937. She married TOM FRAZIER.

Children of JOY ADAMS and TOM FRAZIER are:

- i. MARK THOMAS¹² FRAZIER.
- ii. MARTHA JOY FRAZIER.

111. JODY RAY¹¹ ADAMS (DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born July 09, 1939. He married NANCY MALONE.

Child of JODY ADAMS and NANCY MALONE is:

- i. TIMOTHY JOE¹² ADAMS.

112. MART JR.¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARY ELLEN CASTLE. She was born March 28, 1907, and died 1955.

Children of MART ISAAC and MARY CASTLE are:

- i. NELLIE¹² ISAAC.
- ii. STELLA JEAN ISAAC.
- iii. JACK ISAAC.
- iv. WETZEL ISAAC.
- v. BUDDY ISAAC.
- vi. HOMER ISAAC.
- vii. ELMER RAY ISAAC.
- viii. WILLIAM ISAAC.
- ix. FRED ISAAC, m. (1) ?; m. (2) GLENNA MAE SPARKS HUGHES.

113. ELMER¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 22, 1901, and died January 26, 1965. He married RUTH EVELYN DOORIDGE PIERSON. She was born August 20, 1917, and died October 02, 1967.

Children of ELMER ISAAC and RUTH PIERSON are:

- i. ELMER EUGENE¹² ISAAS.
- ii. RUTH ANN ISAAS, Adopted child; m. FRANK BRANHAM.
STCP 21110

114. EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 08, 1906. She married OLLIE ROBERTS. He was born August 22, 1906.

Children of EMMA ISAAC and OLLIE ROBERTS are:

- B 10-27-1919*
- ~~i. LOUISA¹² ROBERTS, m. BILL KITCHEN.~~
 - 7 ii. STELLA ROBERTS, b. August 09, 1928; d. October 27, 1929.
 - iii. DENVER ROBERTS, b. April 27, 1932; m. MARGARET RAYES.
 176. iv. BILL GENE ROBERTS, b. August 22, 1935.
 177. v. FRED ROBERTS, b. June 25, 1937.
 178. vi. GEORGE M. ROBERTS, b. January 07, 1940.
 179. vii. ROBERT NOAH ROBERTS, b. February 11, 1944.
 180. viii. CLAUDIA ROBERTS, b. December 02, 1944.
 - Claudia* 181. ix. SHERRY ROBERTS, b. June 08, 1947.
 182. x. OLLIE FRANCES ROBERTS, b. May 15, 1950.

115. GALLIE¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 03, 1917. He married HELEN LIESEGANG March 02, 1939. She was born June 29, 1922.

Children of GALLIE ISAAC and HELEN LIESEGANG are:

- i. MARTHA JANE¹² ISAAC.
183. ii. GALLIE JR ISAAC, b. December 05, 1939.
184. iii. ANITA LOUISA ISAAC, b. February 01, 1943.
185. iv. CHARLES RAY ISAAC, b. February 19, 1946.
- v. ROBERT GLENN ISAAC, b. September 25, 1952; m. GENEVA CARDWELL, August 04, 1972; b. March 16, 1953.
- vi. LOIS MAY ISAAC, b. January 10, 1958.
- vii. BILLY JOE ISAAC, b. December 31, 1959.

116. MANLEY FORD¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 08, 1915. He married ~~(A)~~ ANGELINA MARIED MARTINO. She was born February 05, 1923. He married ~~(2)~~ CYNTHIA MELISSA BALL April 12, 1936. She was born October 15, 1915, and died June 05, 1951. *18 4-12-1936*

Children of MANLEY COX and CYNTHIA BALL are:

186. i. ALICE SUE¹² COX, b. August 15, 1937.
187. ii. JANET MYRTLE COX, b. November 24, 1938.
188. iii. MARGARET ANN COX, b. August 13, 1942.

117. MEXIE A.¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 08, 1918. She married JAKE BATES January 13, 1942. He was born December 20, 1920.

Notes for JAKE BATES:

Mexie & Jake, a grandson of Jake Akers, live on the Akers farm just above Salisbury on Left Beaver.

Children of MEXIE COX and JAKE BATES are:

189. i. JAKE JR.¹² BATES, b. December 10, 1942.
190. ii. DOROTHY MAE BATES, b. November 18, 1944.
191. iii. LOIS ANN BATES, b. November 13, 1947.
- iv. PEGGY LEE BATES, b. April 18, 1953; m. ? BURKE.

118. LUTHER ALLEN¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 06, 1924. He married GLDYS GEORGE September 28, 1949. She was born July 15, 1926.

Children of LUTHER COX and GLDYS GEORGE are:

192. i. WILLIAM BENNETT¹² COX, b. August 18, 1950.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN COX, b. December 24, 1952; d. July 15, 1982.

119. EDITH KATHLEEN¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 07, 1931. She married ELIAS JR. GEORGE June 29, 1957. He was born June 01, 1936.

Notes for ELIAS JR. GEORGE:

Elias George, Jr. is a 1st cousin to Luther Cox's wife Gladys George

Children of EDITH COX and ELIAS GEORGE are:

193. i. DEBRA SUE¹² GEORGE, b. May 12, 1958.
- ii. TABBY JUNE GEORGE, b. May 06, 1959.
- iii. LEONARD LEE GEORGE, b. April 18, 1964; d. July 04, 1993.

Notes for LEONARD LEE GEORGE:

Leonard went crazy and shot a police woman and the police chief. Didn't kill them though. He then killed himself in Kansas.

- iv. SARAH KATHRYN GEORGE, b. July 23, 1965.

120. RAYMOND¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 11, 1913. He married WILLA CHRISTINE HICKMAN October 18, 1936.

Children of RAYMOND GIBSON and WILLA HICKMAN are:

- i. DONALD GENE¹² GIBSON.
- ii. LINDA GIBSON.
- iii. DEBRA GIBSON.
- iv. PATRICK GIBSON.

121. HAZEL¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 15, 1915. She married EDGEL BLACKBURN October 02, 1936.

Child of HAZEL GIBSON and EDGEL BLACKBURN is:

- i. BOBBY DEAN¹² BLACKBURN.

122. CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 23, 1921. He married RUBY LITO WALAH December 10, 1942.

NA 15 14

Children of CLAUDE GIBSON and RUBY WALAH are:

- i. BARRY LYNN¹² GIBSON.
194. ii. MAE ELLEN GIBSON, b. December 20, 1943.
195. iii. RUBY CLAUDINE GIBSON, b. August 04, 1950.
- iv. RUTH ANNE GIBSON, b. June 07, 1952; m. BILLY RICHARD MAHAN.
196. v. SHARON SUE GIBSON, b. June 12, 1954.

123. CHARLES WILLIAM JR.¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 12, 1927. He married BERTHA MARIE DOOLEY June 29, 1950. She was born October 03, 1932.

Children of CHARLES GIBSON and BERTHA DOOLEY are:

197. i. BRENDA CAROL¹² GIBSON, b. April 26, 1951.
- ii. CHARLES MIKE GIBSON, b. August 22, 1953.
- iii. DANIEL HARRISON GIBSON, b. May 08, 1957.
- iv. MITCHELL ALLEN GIBSON, b. July 27, 1962.

124. SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 10, 1930. She married (1) RUDOLPH PREECE. She married (2) STANLEY BEVINS April 14, 1947.

Children of SHIRLEY GIBSON and STANLEY BEVINS are:

198. i. JANET¹² BEVINS, b. May 03, 1944.
199. ii. HAROLD KEITH BEVINS, b. January 06, 1949.
200. iii. RONALD L. BEVINS, b. April 09, 1950.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID BEVINS, b. September 13, 1951; d. April 26, 1952.

125. CORILDA MAE¹¹ COX (*ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 14, 1926. She married (1) WALTER E. DANIELS, son of JESSE DANIELS and ANGIE BROWN. He was born December 14, 1913, and died April 04, 1978. She married (2) WALLACE E. FULLEN January 19, 1962, son of EARL FULLEN and EDNA GLANDON. He was born December 05, 1918.

Child of CORILDA COX and WALTER DANIELS is:

201. i. CHARLES FRANCES¹² DANIELS, b. July 18, 1949.

126. CLAUDIS JOE¹¹ COX (*ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 17, 1928. He married NAOMI TACKETT December 03, 1949. She was born May 08, 1932.

Children of CLAUDIS COX and NAOMI TACKETT are:

- i. BRENDA¹² COX, b. November 19, 1951; d. November 19, 1951.
202. ii. RONALD DEAN COX, b. November 06, 1953.
203. iii. DEBRA LYNN COX, b. July 28, 1957.
- iv. STEVEN TIMOTHY COX, b. February 08, 1963.

127. MOLLY JAYNE¹¹ BAISDEN (*SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 04, 1920. She married CHARLES SEXTON February 29, 1940. He was born August 11, 1920.

Child of MOLLY BAISDEN and CHARLES SEXTON is:

204. i. RONALD EDWARD¹² SEXTON, b. October 14, 1946.

128. RUBY¹¹ DANIELS (*MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married **RALPH CANTERBERRY**, son of **BILL CANTERBERRY** and **BESSIE RIFFE**.
CANTERBERRY

Child of **RUBY DANIELS** and **RALPH CANTERBERRY** is:

205. i. **JAMES RANDALL¹² CANTERBERRY**.

129. ROBERT KELSON¹¹ DANIELS (*MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1923, and died December 04, 1981 in Chapmanville, WV. He married **JUANITA MCCALISTER**, daughter of **TIDING MCCALISTER** and **BLANCHE DICKERSON**.

Child of **ROBERT DANIELS** and **JUANITA MCCALISTER** is:

206. i. **ROBERT K. JR.¹² DANIELS**.

130. ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 07, 1918. She married **EVERETT ROSCOE CHISHOLM** June 16, 1939. He was born September 15, 1919.
EVERETT ROSCOE

Children of **ANNIE HELMS** and **EVERETT CHISHOLM** are:

207. i. **KATHY IRENE¹² CHISHOLM**, b. February 20, 1944.
208. ii. **TOMMY LYNN CHISHOLM**, b. June 24, 1946.

131. MARGARET¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1922. She married **HERMAN BRANDENBURG**.

Children of **MARGARET HELMS** and **HERMAN BRANDENBURG** are:

i. **ANDY¹² BRANDENBURG**, b. 1945.
ii. **GAIL BRANDENBURG**, b. 1953.

132. THOMAS¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1927. He married **VIRGINIA FAIDLEY**.

Children of **THOMAS HELMS** and **VIRGINIA FAIDLEY** are:

i. **THOMAS JR.¹² HELMS**.
ii. **SALLY HELMS**.
iii. **LISA HELMS**.

133. DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 15, 1927. She married **DEAN SELDON MILLER**. He was born January 24, 1922.

Children of **DIANA HELMS** and **DEAN MILLER** are:

209. i. **GREG ALAN¹² MILLER**, b. December 16, 1946.
ii. **DIANA MILLER**, b. July 23, 1948; m. (1) ? SANDS; m. (2) STEVE ?.
210. iii. **PATRICK EDWIN MILLER**, b. February 16, 1951.
iv. **BRENDA KAY MILLER**, b. May 21, 1957; m. **RICHARD LEE ARMSTONG**.
BRENDA

134. PATRICK ALLISON¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1931. He married **DORIS PLATT**. She was born 1933.

Children of **PATRICK HELMS** and **DORIS PLATT** are:

i. **SUSAN JANE¹² HELMS**, b. 1957.
ii. **NANCY LYNN HELMS**, b. 1958.
iii. **MARJORIE ANN HELMS**, b. 1962.
iv. **JANET LOUISE HELMS**, b. 1967.

135. MACK DAVID¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1931. He married **DORIS PLATT**. She was born 1933.

I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born 1933. He married LORI ANN HIGGINS.

Children of MACK HELMS and LORI HIGGINS are:

- i. ERIC¹² HELMS.
- ii. HEATHER HELMS.

136. DORTHY JEAN¹¹ LITTERALL (OLLIE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born September 23, 1921. She married GEORGE JR. DEHART.

Children of DORTHY LITTERALL and GEORGE DEHART are:

- i. NORMA SUE¹² DEHART, b. January 15, 1941; m. ? KOCHLER.
- ii. EVERETT E. DEHART, b. September 25, 1945.
- iii. DAVID PAUL DEHART, b. February 23, 1957.

137. SAMUEL DAVID¹¹ LITTERALL (NELL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born November 06, 1926. He married HESTER BOOTH 1945. She was born September 30, 1932.

Children of SAMUEL LITTERALL and HESTER BOOTH are:

- i. STANLEY¹² LITTERALL, b. June 20, 1957.
- ii. PHILIP LITTERALL, b. December 23, 1958.
- iii. CHARLENE LITTERALL, b. December 08, 1959.
- iv. TERIE LITTERALL, b. July 09, 1961.
- v. BRIAN LITTERALL, b. May 24, 1977; Adopted child.

138. RICHARD JR.¹¹ VARNEY (MADGE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) He married JEAN ?.

Children of RICHARD VARNEY and JEAN ? are:

- i. MADGE¹² VARNEY.
- ii. NANCY VARNEY.
- iii. RICKIE LEE VARNEY.
- iv. PAMELA VARNEY.

139. ROBERT MICHAEL¹¹ VEAHMAN (MARY LEE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born August 22, 1946. He married JUDY WILSON. 1970

Child of ROBERT VEAHMAN and JUDY WILSON is:

- i. ANDREA¹² VEAHMAN, b. October 10, 1975.

140. FERN¹¹ SALISBURY (PEARL¹⁰ COX, BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born November 08, 1934. She married CLAUDE MARTIN March 14, 1961. He was born March 13, 1913.

Children of FERN SALISBURY and CLAUDE MARTIN are:

- i. JANA ANN¹² MARTIN, b. May 20, 1962.
- ii. TIMOTHY SHAWN MARTIN, b. March 17, 1966.

141. VERNON SMITH¹¹ SALISBURY (PEARL¹⁰ COX, BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born August 07, 1938. He married MARY JO LORVE. She was born October 17, 1942.

Children of VERNON SALISBURY and MARY LORVE are:

- i. VERNON CHRIS¹² SALISBURY, b. September 08, 1962.
- ii. SCOTT ALAN SALISBURY, b. October 23, 1965.

142. JOANNE¹¹ WELCH (FANNIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born September 06, 1922. She married JAMES SIMPSON.

Children of JOANNE WELCH and JAMES SIMPSON are:

- i. NELLIE F.¹² SIMPSON, b. October 05, 1944; m. LEONARD WELLMEN.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN SIMPSON, b. January 23, 1947.
- iii. MARY JO SIMPSON, b. February 15, 1948; m. JOE SALYERS.
- iv. TAMMY GAY SIMPSON, b. March 31, 1960.

143. JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married WILLIE CONN.

Children of JUANITA CRABTREE and WILLIE CONN are:

211. i. NELLIE MAE¹² CONN, b. 1948.
212. ii. SANDRA CONN, b. 1949.
- iii. MICHAEL CONN, b. 1951; m. ERNESTINE MAYNARD.
213. iv. PAMELA CONN, b. 1953.
- v. RONNIE CONN, b. 1959.
- vi. KIMBERLY CONN, b. 1960.

144. MILLARD JACK¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1926. He married MELBA JANE EVANS.

Children of MILLARD CRABTREE and MELBA EVANS are:

214. i. ELMER BLAKLEY¹² CRABTREE, b. 1947. D 19 5 4
- ii. SARAH ELAINE CRABTREE, b. 1948.
- iii. TAMARIA LYNN CRABTREE, b. 1950.
- iv. RAYMOND EMERSON CRABTREE, b. 1952.
- v. JAMES MILLARD CRABTREE, b. 1953; m. JANET MCQUILLIAN.

145. MAYME¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1931. She married JACK HENRY.

Child of MAYME CRABTREE and JACK HENRY is:

- i. MICHELLE¹² HENRY, b. 1948.

146. KAYE¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1933. She married PAUL MOORE.

Children of KAYE CRABTREE and PAUL MOORE are:

- i. PAULA KAYE¹² MOORE, b. 1954.
- ii. DAVID MOORE, b. 1957.

147. EVELYN¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 02, 1923. She married (1) THOMAS JOHN GREALIS. He was born July 13, 1921. She married (2) NOBLE LAVINE ADKINS August 26, 1950. He was born August 26, 1927.
10 - 2 1943

Child of EVELYN MOORE and THOMAS GREALIS is:

- i. BABY¹² GREALIS, b. January 05, 1945; d. January 05, 1945.

Child of EVELYN MOORE and NOBLE ADKINS is:

215. ii. HELEN SUE¹² ADKINS, b. October 26, 1946.

148. GENEVA¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 11, 1925. She married EDWARD FRANCIS GREALIS February 16, 1946. He was born February 10, 1923.

Children of GENEVA MOORE and EDWARD GREALIS are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹² GREALIS, b. October 29, 1946; m. MARY ADAMS.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS GREALIS, b. May 08, 1949; m. DIANA RATLIFF.
- iii. MARIE KATHLEEN GREALIS, b. July 18, 1950; m. MICHAEL BLANKENSHIP.
- iv. JAMES GREALIS, b. June 14, 1951; m. RUTH ROUSH.
- v. EDWARD FRANCIS II GREALIS, b. July 22, 1953; d. December 15, 1974.
- vi. MILDRED VIRGINIA GREALIS, b. January 31, 1957; m. DENNIS BATTEN.

149. MILDRED¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born ~~February 28, 1927~~ ⁹⁻²⁹⁻¹⁹²⁷. She married RAY CLEVE STONE January 11, 1945. He was born September 08, 1919.

Children of MILDRED MOORE and RAY STONE are:

- i. RAY CLEVE JR¹² STONE.
- ii. ERNIE DALE STONE.

150. LUCILLE¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 24, 1930. She married (1) FRED LEE SCOTT December 31, 1947. He died December 18, 1970. She married (2) LARRY EDWARD TITORN September 14, 1974.

Children of LUCILLE MOORE and FRED SCOTT are:

- i. THOMAS LEE¹² SCOTT, b. December 31, 1948.
- ii. PHYLLIS JEAN SCOTT, b. January 02, 1950.
- iii. CHARLES HOOPER SCOTT, b. April 23, 1951.
- iv. EDGAR ALLEN SCOTT, b. December 26, 1952; m. DORIS JEAN CALLINS, June 17, 1979.
- v. PATRICIA ANN SCOTT, b. September 29, 1956.

151. LYLE¹¹ STITH (*CHARLES¹⁰, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ELSIE.

Children of LYLE STITH and ELSIE are:

- i. DAVID¹² STITH.
- ii. GARY STITH.
- iii. BARBARA STITH.
- iv. NANCY STITH.

Notes for NANCY STITH:

Died at 18 years of age. She was working in a bank and to be married; while on a trip with friends she was killed in an auto accident.

152. STANLEY¹¹ STITH (*CHARLES¹⁰, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*)

Children of STANLEY STITH are:

- i. JAMES¹² STITH.
- ii. DIANA STITH.

153. MOLLY ELVIRA¹¹ MALONEY (*MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ROBERT BOHACK.

Children of MOLLY MALONEY and ROBERT BOHACK are:

- i. JOHN PAUL¹² BOHACK.
- ii. BAZILLA BOHACK.
- iii. RICHARD BOHACK.

154. JOHN JOSEPH¹¹ MALONEY (*MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 23, 1916. He married INEZ PEDERSON. She was born August 24, 1913.

Children of JOHN MALONEY and INEZ PEDERSON are:

216. i. JACQUELINE¹² MALONEY.
217. ii. JO ANN MALONEY.
218. iii. PATRICK MALONEY.

155. EVA LOU¹¹ CAFEILD (*JOHN¹⁰, ELIZABETH⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born March 21, 1927. She married (1) EUGENE E. LOFGREN. She married (2) JACK N. BAEHKOFF June 18, 1973. He died July 28, 1976.

Children of EVA CAFIELD and EUGENE LOFGREN are:

- i. JUNE M.¹² LOFGREN, b. June 07, 1953.
- ii. SUSAN K. LOFGREN, b. December 18, 1959.

156. DIANA¹¹ COX (*WILLARD HAROLD¹⁰, WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married HOMER OLSON.

Child of DIANA COX and HOMER OLSON is:

- i. ?¹² OLSON.

157. BETTY¹¹ HALE (*HAZEL FERN¹⁰ COX, WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DON LEE SLOAN.

Children of BETTY HALE and DON SLOAN are:

- i. LAURA LEE¹² SLOAN, b. April 05, 1955.
- ii. LEANNA JANE SLOAN, b. November 29, 1957.
- iii. DEANNA FAY SLOAN, b. January 17, 1966.

Generation No. 12

158. DELORES FERN¹² SAMMONS (*GEORGE BENJ MCCLELLAN¹¹, JOHN GAINES¹⁰, JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married LAWRENCE HARDIN 1949.

Child of DELORES SAMMONS and LAWRENCE HARDIN is:

- i. KENNETH¹³ HARDIN. *B 4-9-19 51*

159. PANSY L.¹² SAMMONS (*GEORGE BENJ MCCLELLAN¹¹, JOHN GAINES¹⁰, JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 28, 1912. She married (1) JAMES WELLMAN. She married (2) CHARLIE WILLIAMSON.

Child of PANSY SAMMONS and JAMES WELLMAN is:

- i. JAMES¹³ WELLMAN, b. December 10, 1946.

Child of PANSY SAMMONS and CHARLIE WILLIAMSON is:

- ii. GRACE MARIE¹³ WILLIAMSON, b. July 17, 1951.

160. MARIE¹² SAMMONS (*GEORGE BENJ MCCLELLAN¹¹, JOHN GAINES¹⁰, JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 28, 1916. She married ARNOLD C. CHILDERS 1940.

Children of MARIE SAMMONS and ARNOLD CHILDERS are:

- i. MCCLELLAND ARNOLD¹³ CHILDERS, b. January 08, 1945.
- ii. CAROL CHILDERS, b. March 08, 1947.

161. MILLARD¹² SAMMONS (*GEORGE BENJ MCCLELLAN¹¹, JOHN GAINES¹⁰, JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 21, 1920. He married DAPHNE STANSBERRY 1943.

Children of MILLARD SAMMONS and DAPHNE STANSBERRY are:

- i. MILLARD¹³ SAMMONS, b. March 06, 1945.
- ii. JOHNNY SAMMONS, b. March 06, 1946.

162. FRANK H.¹² SAMMONS (*GEORGE BENJ MCCLELLAN¹¹, JOHN GAINES¹⁰, JOHN CARTER⁹, NANCY⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 03, 1923. He married HELEN YORK 1946.

Child of FRANK SAMMONS and HELEN YORK is:

- i. RONNIE¹³ SAMMONS, b. October 07, 1950.

Children of CLAUDIS COX and NAOMI TACKETT are:

- i. BRENDA¹² COX, b. November 19, 1951; d. November 19, 1951.
219. ii. RONALD DEAN COX, b. November 06, 1953.
220. iii. DEBRA LYNN COX, b. July 28, 1957.
- iv. STEVEN TIMOTHY COX, b. February 08, 1963.

138. MOLLY JAYNE¹¹ BAISDEN (*SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 04, 1920. She married CHARLES SEXTON February 29, 1940. He was born August 11, 1920.

Child of MOLLY BAISDEN and CHARLES SEXTON is:

221. i. RONALD EDWARD¹² SEXTON, b. October 14, 1946.

139. RUBY¹¹ DANIELS (*MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married RALPH CANTERBERRY, son of BILL CANTERBERRY and BESSIE RIFFE.

Child of RUBY DANIELS and RALPH CANTERBERRY is:

222. i. JAMES RANDALL¹² CANTERBERRY.

140. ROBERT KELSON¹¹ DANIELS (*MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1923, and died December 04, 1981 in Chapmanville, WV. He married JUANITA MCCALISTER, daughter of TIDING MCCALISTER and BLANCHE DICKERSON.

Child of ROBERT DANIELS and JUANITA MCCALISTER is:

223. i. ROBERT K. JR.¹² DANIELS.

141. ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 07, 1918. She married EVERTETT ROSCOC CHISHOLM June 16, 1939. He was born September 15, 1919.

Children of ANNIE HELMS and EVERTETT CHISHOLM are:

224. i. KATHY IRENE¹² CHISHOLM, b. February 20, 1944.
225. ii. TOMMY LYNN CHISHOLM, b. June 24, 1946.

142. MARGARET¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1922. She married HERMAN BRANDENBURG.

Children of MARGARET HELMS and HERMAN BRANDENBURG are:

- i. ANDY¹² BRANDENBURG, b. 1945.
- ii. GAIL BRANDENBURG, b. 1953.

143. THOMAS¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1927. He married VIRGINIA FAIDLEY.

Children of THOMAS HELMS and VIRGINIA FAIDLEY are:

- i. THOMAS JR.¹² HELMS.
- ii. SALLY HELMS.
- iii. LISA HELMS.

144. DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 15, 1927. She married DEAN SELDON MILLER. He was born January 24, 1922.

Children of DIANA HELMS and DEAN MILLER are:

- 226. i. GREG ALAN¹² MILLER, b. December 16, 1946.
- ii. DIANA MILLER, b. July 23, 1948; m. (1) ? SANDS; m. (2) STEVE ?.
- 227. iii. PATRICK EDWIN MILLER, b. February 16, 1951.
- iv. BRENDA KAY MILLER, b. May 21, 1957; m. RICHARD LEE ARMSTONG.

145. PATRICK ALLISON¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1931. He married DORIS PLATT. She was born 1933.

Children of PATRICK HELMS and DORIS PLATT are:

- i. SUSAN JANE¹² HELMS, b. 1957.
- ii. NANCY LYNN HELMS, b. 1958.
- iii. MARJORIE ANN HELMS, b. 1962.
- iv. JANET LOUISE HELMS, b. 1967.

146. MACK DAVID¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1933. He married LORI ANN HIGGINS.

Children of MACK HELMS and LORI HIGGINS are:

- i. ERIC¹² HELMS.
- ii. HEATHER HELMS.

147. DORTHY JEAN¹¹ LITTERALL (*OLLIE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 23, 1921. She married GEORGE JR. DEHART.

Children of DORTHY LITTERALL and GEORGE DEHART are:

- i. NORMA SUE¹² DEHART, b. January 15, 1941; m. ? KOCHLER.
- ii. EVERETT E. DEHART, b. September 25, 1945.
- iii. DAVID PAUL DEHART, b. February 23, 1957.

148. SAMUEL DAVID¹¹ LITTERALL (*NELL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 06, 1926. He married HESTER BOOTH 1945. She was born September 30, 1932.

Children of SAMUEL LITTERALL and HESTER BOOTH are:

- i. STANLEY¹² LITTERALL, b. June 20, 1957.
- ii. PHILIP LITTERALL, b. December 23, 1958.
- iii. CHARLENE LITTERALL, b. December 08, 1959.
- iv. TERIE LITTERALL, b. July 09, 1961.
- v. BRIAN LITTERALL, b. May 21, 1977; Adopted child.

149. RICHARD JR.¹¹ VARNEY (*MADGE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JEAN ?.

Children of RICHARD VARNEY and JEAN ? are:

- i. MADGE¹² VARNEY.
- ii. NANCY VARNEY.
- iii. RICKIE LEE VARNEY.
- iv. PAMELA VARNEY.

150. ROBERT MICHAEL¹¹ VEAHMAN (*MARY LEE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 22, 1946. He married JUDY WILSON.

Phyllis love to quilt and made some of the most beautiful quilts you could imagine. She also loved to fish mostly with Elbert. After he died she didn't have much interest in it. She was an avid football fan and her favorite team was the Cleveland Browns. She was also very smart. There wasn't alot you could put over on Mother.

She was a beautiful woman with red hair and a temper to match. She will be missed.

Notes for ELBERT CYRUS:

Elbert is know as "Tick" or "Tickle". He served on Okanawa during the Koren War as a mechanic. He moved from Fort Gay, WV in the 1950's to Shelby, Ohio for better job opportunities. He worked at Standard Tube for 30 years before the plant shut down. He did prototype work on auto exhaustes. After the plant closed he moved to Brodnax, VA for his retirement. He also liked to remodel houses. He said he was a Jack of all trades and master of none. That isn't quite true. If something could be fixed he could fix it. He also played semi pro baseball in the 1960's while living in Shelby, Ohio. He played catcher and center field.

Elbert died on May 5, 1998 very suddenly. He was getting ready to plant some mint. He put the pitch fork in the ground and said look at how nice that soil is and Phyllis looked away for a moment and then heard him grunt. He fell to the ground and was taken to the hospital by the squad in South Hill. He fell about 1:45 and was pronoune dead at 2:44. Not sure on the cause of death. Doctors at the hospital say heart attach, but his family doctor says he didn't have heart disease. The family thinks it was a blood clot that went to his caroted artery.

Children of PHYLLIS HINKLE and ELBERT CYRUS are:

225. i. BETTY LEE¹³ CYRUS, b. October 30, 1955, Mansfield, Ohio.
226. ii. ELBERT MITCHELL CYRUS, b. March 11, 1958, Shelby, Ohio.
227. iii. VIRGINIA ANN CYRUS, b. May 29, 1961, Shelby, Ohio.
228. iv. HELEN FAYE CYRUS, b. July 21, 1965, Shelby, Ohio.

175. DENVER¹² SHANNON (*JAMES LEE¹¹, MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died 1947.

Child of DENVER SHANNON is:

- i. DONALD¹³ SHANNON.

176. BILL GENE¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 22, 1935. He married JANET SMITH November 03, 1956. She was born 1937.

Children of BILL ROBERTS and JANET SMITH are:

- i. FREDDIE¹³ ROBERTS, b. October 03, 1957.
- ii. TERESA ROBERTS, b. October 02, 1958.
- iii. ROBERT NOAH ROBERTS, b. December 22, 1960.
- iv. PAMELA ROBERTS, b. June 06, 1966.
- v. STEVE ROBERTS, b. December 27, 1967.
- vi. RHONDA KAY ROBERTS, b. December 15, 1971.

177. FRED¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 25, 1937. He married LOUISA SPURLOCK. *LOUISA 1915*

Children of FRED ROBERTS and LOUISA SPURLOCK are:

- i. JAMES¹³ ROBERTS, b. June 10, 1961.
- ii. RACHAEL ROBERTS, b. October 14, 1962.
- iii. LAGENA ROBERTS, b. July 08, 1964.
- iv. ALLEN ROBERTS, b. June 13, 1971.
- v. CONNIE ROBERTS, b. May 09, 1966.

1966

178. GEORGE M.¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 07, 1940. He married ISABELLA CHAPMAN. She was born December 31, 1943.

Children of GEORGE ROBERTS and ISABELLA CHAPMAN are:

- i. GEORGE¹³ ROBERTS, b. April 02, 1961.
- shelly ii. ~~SHELBY~~ SHELBY ROBERTS, b. September 18, 1963.
- iii. RITA ROBERTS, b. February 20, 1967.

179. ROBERT NOAH¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 11, 1944. He married SHERILL KNIGHT. She was born May 20, 1947.

Children of ROBERT ROBERTS and SHERILL KNIGHT are:

- i. OLLIE III¹³ ROBERTS, b. November 17, 1967.
- ii. NOAH DOUGLAS ROBERTS, b. May 25, 1971.

180. ^{Claudia} CLAMBIA¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 02, 1944. She married ARBIE ISON. He was born May 10, 1037.

Children of CLAMBIA ROBERTS and ARBIE ISON are:

- i. LOLETTA¹³ ISON, b. April 25, 1962.
- ii. DEBRA ISON, b. July 16, 1964.
- iii. EMILY ISON, b. April 17, 1973.

181. SHERRY¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 08, 1947. She married CLARENCE BOGGS. He was born May 25, 1942.

Children of SHERRY ROBERTS and CLARENCE BOGGS are:

- i. CHRISTINA¹³ BOGGS, b. August 20, 1964.
- ii. PAUL BOGGS, b. June 03, 1966.

182. OLLIE FRANCES¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 15, 1950. She married JOE SMITH. He was born February 07, 1943.

Children of OLLIE ROBERTS and JOE SMITH are:

- i. SHELIA¹³ SMITH, b. July 15, 1969.
- ii. DANA SMITH, b. March 19, 1971.
- iii. JEFF SMITH, b. November 14, 1975.

183. GALLIE JR¹² ISAAC (*GALLIE¹¹, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 05, 1939. He married JEAN PRESTON July 21, 1962.

Child of GALLIE ISAAC and JEAN PRESTON is:

- i. JOSEPH ALLEN¹³ ISAAC, b. April 05, 1976.

184. ANITA LOUISA¹² ISAAC (*GALLIE¹¹, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 01, 1943. She married JAMES SELLARDS.

Child of ANITA ISAAC and JAMES SELLARDS is:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN¹³ SELLARDS, b. October 19, 1969.

185. CHARLES RAY¹² ISAAC (*GALLIE¹¹, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 19, 1946. He married JOYCE

Perinnington

PERINNINGTON July 21, 1962.

Children of CHARLES ISAAC and JOYCE PERINNINGTON are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹³ ISAAC, b. May 16, 1970.
- ii. NANCY LOUSIA ISAAC, b. November 10, 1974.

186. ALICE SUE¹² COX (MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born August 15, 1937. She married ~~RUDOLPH~~ R. HOLLAN WAGNER SMITH 1964. He was born July 06, 1928.

Children of ALICE COX and RIDOLAN SMITH are:

- i. MELISSA SUSANNE¹³ SMITH, b. June 25, 1961.
- ii. RHOLAN WAGNER JR SMITH, b. February 17, 1962.
- iii. JANET MARIE SMITH, b. February 17, 1965.
- iv. JAMES FORD SMITH, b. June 27, 1970.

187. JANET MYRTLE¹² COX (MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born November 24, 1938. She married JOHN FRANKLIN II PANNELL May 10, 1957. He was born July 13, 1939.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN II PANNELL:

Janet & John Pannell run the J & J TV and Appliance store in Louisa, KY

Children of JANET COX and JOHN PANNELL are:

- 229. i. JOHN FRANKLIN III¹³ PANNELL, b. April 03, 1958.
- ii. CHARLES KENNETH PANNELL, b. May 16, 1964.

188. MARGARET ANN¹² COX (MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born August 13, 1942. She married ARTHUR BENNY CURTIS FELLER 1963. He was born 1941.

Notes for MARGARET ANN COX:

Margaret Ann and her husband are separated; she is studying medicine and is now and intern.

Children of MARGARET COX and ARTHUR FELLER are:

- i. CYNTHIA MELISSA¹³ FELLER, b. October 22, 1968; d. June 16, 1983.

Notes for CYNTHIA MELISSA FELLER:

Hit by a car in LA and lived for 3 days.

- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN FELLER, b. November 13, 1969.
- iii. ERIC FORD FELLER, b. November 11, 1970.

189. JAKE JR.¹² BATES (MEXIE A.¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born December 10, 1942. He married PHYLLIS JEAN KOCHER June 29, 1964.

Children of JAKE BATES and PHYLLIS KOCHER are:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN¹³ BATES.
- ii. WILLIAM DEAN BATES, b. January 05, 1965.

190. DOROTHY MAE¹² BATES (MEXIE A.¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born November 18, 1944. She married GERALD LYNN WILOMAN August 24, 1964.

Child of DOROTHY BATES and GERALD WILOMAN is:

- i. GERALD LYNN JR.¹³ WILOMAN, b. September 11, 1965; d. July 30, 1983.

Notes for GERALD LYNN JR. WILOMAN:
Died in car wreck.

191. LOIS ANN¹² BATES (*MEXIE A.¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 13, 1947. She married LAWRENCE FAUY July 11, 1969.

Child of LOIS BATES and LAWRENCE FAUY is:

- i. CINDY LYNN¹³ FAUY, b. September 01, 1969.

192. WILLIAM BENNETT¹² COX (*LUTHER ALLEN¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 18, 1950. He married (1) ~~NEOMA~~ FAYE EVANS August 21, 1971. She was born August 14, 1955. He married (2) BEVERLY ANN WALLEN April 24, 1976. PRICE
BE VEALY

Child of WILLIAM COX and BEVERLY WALLEN is:

- i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹³ COX, b. May 11, ~~1977~~
1958

193. DEBRA SUE¹² GEORGE (*EDITH KATHLEEN¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 12, 1958. She married LYNDAL J. HINDS December 12, 1975.

Children of DEBRA GEORGE and LYNDAL HINDS are:

- i. GLENDALE ALBERT¹³ HINDS, b. June 14, 1976.
- ii. KENDAL J. HINDS, b. August 12, 1979.

194. MAE ELLEN¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 20, 1943. She married BRIAN LEE BRADLEY.

Children of MAE GIBSON and BRIAN BRADLEY are:

- i. BRIAN LEE JR¹³ BRADLEY, b. June 14, 1963.
- ii. BARRI LYNN BRADLEY, b. April 09, 1968.

195. RUBY CLAUDINE¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 04, 1950. She married HASSEL DALE FERRELL.

Child of RUBY GIBSON and HASSEL FERRELL is:

- i. CHRISTIAN DON¹³ FERRELL, b. January 13, 1970.

196. SHARON SUE¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 12, 1954. She married DONALD RAY SIZEMORE.

Child of SHARON GIBSON and DONALD SIZEMORE is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER DON¹³ SIZEMORE, b. November 27, 1970.

197. BRENDA CAROL¹² GIBSON (*CHARLES WILLIAM JR.¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 26, 1951. She married RONNIE LEE WILMOTT. He died October 1971.

Child of BRENDA GIBSON and RONNIE WILMOTT is:

- i. SHERRY LEE¹³ WILMOTT, b. April 26, 1969.

198. JANET¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 03, 1944. She married (1) JERRY RATLIFF. He was born 1944. She married (2) WILLIAM JAY THOMPSON 1976. He was born August 21,

1942.

Children of JANET BEVINS and JERRY RATLIFF are:

- i. JERRY JR¹³ RATLIFF.
- ii. ANGELINA RATLIFF, b. September 14, 1963.
- iii. JEANA RATLIFF, b. September 15, 1965.

199. HAROLD KEITH¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 06, 1949. He married MARY JANE KELLY. She was born November 19, 1949.

Children of HAROLD BEVINS and MARY KELLY are:

- i. JAMES LEE¹³ BEVINS, b. February 13, 1971.
- ii. SHARON ANN BEVINS, b. April 02, 1976.

200. RONALD L.¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 09, 1950. He married (1) GLORIA ?. He married (2) KAREN WELLS August 27, 1969. She was born June 01, 1952.

Child of RONALD BEVINS and GLORIA ? is:

- i. KRISTA LEA¹³ BEVINS, b. May 05, 1974.

201. CHARLES FRANCES¹² DANIELS (*CORILDA MAE¹¹ COX, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 18, 1949. He married EMOGENE MOORE September 21, 1972. She was born February 02, 1953.

Children of CHARLES DANIELS and EMOGENE MOORE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ DANIELS.
- ii. FRANCES JEAN DANIELS, b. December 10, 1973.

202. RONALD DEAN¹² COX (*CLAUDIS JOE¹¹, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 06, 1953. He married BEVERLY ZWICKER January 20, 1972. She was born September 09, 1953.

Children of RONALD COX and BEVERLY ZWICKER are:

- i. VIRGINIA REBECCA¹³ COX, b. December 26, 1973.
- ii. RHONADA JEAN COX, b. February 25, 1975.
- iii. SUE ANN COX, b. December 17, 1977.
- iv. RONALD DEAN JR. COX, b. August 27, 1979.

203. DEBRA LYNN¹² COX (*CLAUDIS JOE¹¹, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 28, 1957. She married MARK PHILLIPS August 09, 1975. He was born August 01, 1956.

Child of DEBRA COX and MARK PHILLIPS is:

- i. CHRYSTAL RENE¹³ PHILLIPS, b. March 13, 1978.

204. RONALD EDWARD¹² SEXTON (*MOLLY JAYNE¹¹ BAISDEN, SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 14, 1946. He married JANE VICTORIA MULKEY December 20, 1964. She was born January 26, 1946.

Children of RONALD SEXTON and JANE MULKEY are:

- i. SHERYL LYNN¹³ SEXTON, b. March 07, 1966.
- ii. CHARLES RONALD SEXTON, b. April 11, 1971.

205. JAMES RANDALL¹² CANTERBERRY (*RUBY¹¹ DANIELS, MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LUCUNDA GALE DARLING.

Children of JAMES CANTERBERRY and LUCUNDA DARLING are:

- i. JANET LEA¹³ CANTERBERRY.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN CANTERBERRY, b. 1969.
- iii. JAMIE LOU CANTERBERRY, b. March 04, 1972.

206. ROBERT K. JR.¹² DANIELS (*ROBERT KELSON¹¹, MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR.⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JUDY JOHNSON.

Child of ROBERT DANIELS and JUDY JOHNSON is:

- i. BRANDI S.¹³ DANIELS.

207. KATHY IRENE¹² CHISHOLM (*ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 20, 1944. She married MICHAEL WARREN KAPPELER.

Children of KATHY CHISHOLM and MICHAEL KAPPELER are:

- i. TIFFANY NICOLE¹³ KAPPELER, b. April 27, 1968.
- ii. DAVE MICHAEL KAPPELER, b. April 27, 1968.
- iii. SCOTTIE KAPPELER, b. April 02, 1970.

208. TOMMY LYNN¹² CHISHOLM (*ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 24, 1946. He married CAROLINE SUE RAINES.

Child of TOMMY CHISHOLM and CAROLINE RAINES is:

- i. ANTHONY SCOTT¹³ CHISHOLM, b. February 11, 1970.

209. GREG ALAN¹² MILLER (*DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 16, 1946. He married MARVA LEE SCHNIDER.

Children of GREG MILLER and MARVA SCHNIDER are:

- i. MINSLY LEE¹³ MILLER.
- ii. AMY LYNN MILLER.

210. PATRICK EDWIN¹² MILLER (*DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 16, 1951. He married LAVON ELAINE WIMER.

Children of PATRICK MILLER and LAVON WIMER are:

- i. CHRISTINA DAWN¹³ MILLER.
- ii. JULIE ELAINE MILLER.

211. NELLIE MAE¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1948. She married WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

Children of NELLIE CONN and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- i. ANDREW¹³ CAMPBELL, b. 1973.
- ii. JULIE CAMPBELL, b. 1975.

212. SANDRA¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1949. She married GEORGE WILSON.

Children of SANDRA CONN and GEORGE WILSON are:

- i. WAYNE¹³ WILSON, b. 1968.
- ii. BRIAN WILSON, b. 1973.

213. PAMELA¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1953. She married RICHARD BARNETT.

Child of PAMELA CONN and RICHARD BARNETT is:

- i. BARTHOLOMEW¹³ BARNETT.

214. SARAH ELAINE¹² CRABTREE (*MILLARD JACK¹¹, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1948. She married DAVID GALLAGHER.

Child of SARAH CRABTREE and DAVID GALLAGHER is:

- i. CAROLYN KAY¹³ GALLAGHER, b. 1968.

215. HELEN SUE¹² ADKINS (*EVELYN¹¹ MOORE, SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 26, 1946. She married RICHARD MILON BISHEE November 29, 1969. He was born October 08, 1946.

Children of HELEN ADKINS and RICHARD BISHEE are:

- i. TODD MICHELL¹³ BISHEE, b. October 14, 1971.
- ii. JESSICA LYNN BISHEE, b. August 1978.

216. JACQUELINE¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married RAY ZIMMERMAN.

Children of JACQUELINE MALONEY and RAY ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ ZIMMERMAN.
- ii. KENNETH ZIMMERMAN.

217. JO ANN¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DAVID FAIRBAIRN.

Children of JO MALONEY and DAVID FAIRBAIRN are:

- i. SCOTT¹³ FAIRBAIRN.
- ii. GRANT FAIRBAIRN, b. August 15, 1978.

218. PATRICK¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ELIZABETH LARSEN.

Children of PATRICK MALONEY and ELIZABETH LARSEN are:

- i. ANDERS¹³ MALONEY.
- ii. ? MALONEY.
- iii. ? MALONEY.
- iv. ? MALONEY.
- v. ? MALONEY.
- vi. KRISTINA MALONEY.
- vii. ? MALONEY.
- viii. ? MALONEY.

Generation No. 13

219. KENNETH LEE¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE¹² MARTIN, VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 06, 1951. He married DONNA LYNNE MORAN Abt. June 13, 1976. She was born August 18, 1954.

Children of KENNETH PARSONS and DONNA MORAN are:

- i. KENNETH LEE JR¹⁴ PARSONS, b. January 12, 1978.
- ii. ANGELA LYNNE PARSONS, b. June 04, 1979.

220. KEVIN DALE¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE¹² MARTIN, VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 08, 1954. He married JERI ANN SCHIEWETZ Abt. August 02, 1975. She was born May 21, 1954.

Children of KEVIN PARSONS and JERI SCHIEWETZ are:

- i. JAMIE LEE¹⁴ PARSONS, b. March 29, 1976.
- ii. PAUL WILLIAM PARSONS, b. May 30, 1979.

221. MARK KENDAL¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE¹² MARTIN, VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 07, 1960. He married THERESA LYNN SHORT July 16, 1983.

Child of MARK PARSONS and THERESA SHORT is:

- i. ANDREW MICHAEL¹⁴ PARSONS, b. April 04, 1994.

222. CLIFFORD LEE¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 31, 1947 in Louisa, KY. He married DONNA KAY STEWART February 14, 1969 in New Boston, OH. She was born June 02, 1948 in Portsmouth, OH.

Child of CLIFFORD POTTER and DONNA STEWART is:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁴ POTTER, b. July 12, 1974, Shelby, Ohio.

223. MICHAEL LYNN¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 19, 1951 in Louisa, KY. He married DEBRA JILL LYBARGER December 01, 1972 in Shelby, Ohio. She was born April 18, 1954 in Shelby, Ohio.

Children of MICHAEL POTTER and DEBRA LYBARGER are:

- 230. i. BROOKE RACHELE¹⁴ POTTER, b. June 01, 1974, Shelby, OH.
- ii. BRANDIE MICHELE POTTER, b. May 11, 1976; m. MATTHEW MARSHAL ABLERT, August 08, 1998.
- iii. BRETT MICHAEL-MARTIN POTTER, b. April 27, 1979.

224. ELIZABETH ANN¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 28, 1960 in Shelby, Ohio. She married GARY KEITH KING August 07, 1982 in Shelby, Ohio. He was born December 30, 1961 in Willard, OH.

Children of ELIZABETH POTTER and GARY KING are:

- i. ANDREW KEITH¹⁴ KING, b. April 29, 1983, Shelby, OH.
- ii. BRADLEY SCOTT KING, b. January 27, 1986, Shelby, OH.

225. BETTY LEE¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 30, 1955 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married (1) CHARLES ALBERT KEFFALAS October 25, 1975 in Shelby, Ohio, son of ALBERT KEFFALAS and ARLENE. He was born August 28, 1953 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married (2) HUGH DELURE August 12, 1995 in Virginia Beach, VA.

Children of BETTY CYRUS and CHARLES KEFFALAS are:

- i. ANDREW CHARLES¹⁴ KEFFALAS, b. October 03, 1978, Mansfield, Ohio.
- ii. KEVIN BRIAN KEFFALAS, b. May 05, 1985, Mansfield, Ohio.

226. ELBERT MITCHELL¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born March 11, 1958 in Shelby, Ohio. He married (1) HEIDI ANN THOMAS October 06, 1978 in Ontario, OH. She was born November 28, 1959 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married (2) MARTHA ELIZABETH CLYDE May 27, 1989 in Greensboro, NC.

Children of ELBERT CYRUS and HEIDI THOMAS are:

- i. ERIN MICHELLE¹⁴ CYRUS, b. May 27, 1981, Wooster, Ohio.
- ii. ERIC MITCHELL CYRUS, b. January 06, 1984, Statesville, NC.

227. VIRGINIA ANN¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 29, 1961 in Shelby, Ohio. She married RONALD WILLARD ROUB January 29, 1983 in Mansfield, Ohio, son of CHARLES

ROUB and BONNIE BROWN. He was born June 09, 1960 in Altoona, PA.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANN CYRUS:

Virginia's nickname was Ginny. She is named after Virginia Ann Hall a friend of her mother's, Phyllis.

She took tap dancing lessons for 16 years while living in Shelby, Ohio, and was active in the high school drama club.

She attended North Central Technical College where she got her degree in Drafting and Design Technology. After graduation she and Ronald moved to Dayton, Ohio. Ronald's job at Firestone transferred to Dayton and since she was 8 months pregnant with Gene her first son she moved with the transfer.

In Nov. 1996 she moved to Richmond, VA. Since all her siblings lived in VA and her parents it only made sense to move. Ronald and her two boys didn't make it down to VA until Jan. 1997. Ronald got a job with AlliedSignal within 3 months of moving to VA. Ginny already had a job before the move.

Children of VIRGINIA CYRUS and RONALD ROUB are:

- i. GENE ELBERT¹⁴ ROUB, b. December 10, 1983, Shelby, Ohio.

Notes for GENE ELBERT ROUB:

At age 2 Gene learned how to get out of the house. He was caught by the Tipp City Police 3 times. They were not very happy about this. He did eventually outgrow this stage thank goodness.

In August of 1998 Gene was 5'-7 1/2" tall. In October of 1998 he had grown to 5'-9".

School is going well for Gene in his freshman year in high school. He has struggled in the past but this year 1998 is going very well so far.

- ii. DAVID LEE ROUB, b. November 28, 1986, Troy, OH.

Notes for DAVID LEE ROUB:

When David was 9 years old on May 31, 1996 before a baseball game during warm-ups he caught a ball with his mouth and knocked off his two top front teeth. Later one absceded and he had to have a root canal. He will be needing braces to correct all the damage done by the baseball.

228. HELEN FAYE¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 21, 1965 in Shelby, Ohio. She married MICHAEL EDWARD MILLER December 31, 1983 in York, SC, son of LEE MILLER and RUTH. He was born September 30, 1964 in Canton, OH.

Child of HELEN CYRUS and MICHAEL MILLER is:

- i. BRIANNA LEIGH¹⁴ MILLER, b. August 27, 1996, Richmond, VA.

Notes for BRIANNA LEIGH MILLER:

Brianna had her first major accident. She fell down the front step at her house and split her head open. Just to the right of center on her forehead resulting in 4 stitches. She is her mother's daughter. Helen split her head open at about age 6, resulting in 2 stitches on her right forehead.

229. JOHN FRANKLIN III¹³ PANNELL (*JANET MYRTLE¹² COX, MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 03, 1958. He married TERESA RICE.

Child of JOHN PANNELL and TERESA RICE is:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN IV¹⁴ PANNELL, b. May 03, 1971.

Generation No. 14

230. BROOKE RACHELE¹⁴ POTTER (*MICHAEL LYNN¹³, JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰*)

COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born June 01, 1974 in Shelby, OH. She married RANDY EUGENE BURKHALTER October 07, 1995. He was born January 19, 1967 in Shelby, OH.

Children of BROOKE POTTER and RANDY BURKHALTER are:

- i. BRAYDEN CARL¹⁵ BURKHALTER, b. April 07, 1998.
- ii. BRIANNA ROSE BURKHALTER, b. June 14, 1996.

- i. CINDY LYNN¹³ FAUY, b. September 01, 1969.

209. WILLIAM BENNETT¹² COX (*LUTHER ALLEN¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 18, 1950. He married (1) NEONIA FAYE EVANS August 21, 1971. She was born August 14, 1955. He married (2) BEVERELY ANN WALLEN April 24, 1976.

Child of WILLIAM COX and BEVERELY WALLEN is:

- i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹³ COX, b. May 11, 1977.

210. DEBRA SUE¹² GEORGE (*EDITH KATHLEEN¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 12, 1958. She married LYNDAL J. HINDS December 12, 1975.

Children of DEBRA GEORGE and LYNDAL HINDS are:

- i. GLENDALE ALBERT¹³ HINDS, b. June 14, 1976.
ii. KENDAL J. HINDS, b. August 12, 1979.

211. MAE ELLEN¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 20, 1943. She married BRIAN LEE BRADLEY.

Children of MAE GIBSON and BRIAN BRADLEY are:

- i. BRIAN LEE JR¹³ BRADLEY, b. June 14, 1963.
ii. BARRI LYNN BRADLEY, b. April 09, 1968.

212. RUBY CLAUDINE¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 04, 1950. She married HASSEL DALE FERRELL.

Child of RUBY GIBSON and HASSEL FERRELL is:

- i. CHRISTIAN DON¹³ FERRELL, b. January 13, 1970.

213. SHARON SUE¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 12, 1954. She married DONALD RAY SIZEMORE.

Child of SHARON GIBSON and DONALD SIZEMORE is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER DON¹³ SIZEMORE, b. November 27, 1970.

214. BRENDA CAROL¹² GIBSON (*CHARLES WILLIAM JR.¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 26, 1951. She married RONNIE LEE WILMOTT. He died October 1971.

Child of BRENDA GIBSON and RONNIE WILMOTT is:

- i. SHERRY LEE¹³ WILMOTT, b. April 26, 1969.

215. JANET¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 03, 1944. She married (1) JERRY RATLIFF. He was born 1944. She married (2) WILLIAM JAY THOMPSON 1976. He was born August 21, 1942.

Children of JANET BEVINS and JERRY RATLIFF are:

- i. JERRY JR¹³ RATLIFF.
ii. ANGELINA RATLIFF, b. September 14, 1963.

iii. JEANA RATLIFF, b. September 15, 1965.

216. HAROLD KEITH¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 06, 1949. He married MARY JANE KELLY. She was born November 19, 1949.

Children of HAROLD BEVINS and MARY KELLY are:

- i. JAMES LEE¹³ BEVINS, b. February 13, 1971.
- ii. SHARON ANN BEVINS, b. April 02, 1976.

217. RONALD L.¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 09, 1950. He married (1) GLORIA ?. He married (2) KAREN WELLS August 27, 1969. She was born June 01, 1952.

Child of RONALD BEVINS and GLORIA ? is:

- i. KRISTA LEA¹³ BEVINS, b. May 05, 1974.

218. CHARLES FRANCES¹² DANIELS (*CORILDA MAE¹¹ COX, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 18, 1949. He married EMOGENE MOORE September 21, 1972. She was born February 02, 1953.

Children of CHARLES DANIELS and EMOGENE MOORE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ DANIELS.
- ii. FRANCES JEAN DANIELS, b. December 10, 1973.

219. RONALD DEAN¹² COX (*CLAUDIS JOE¹¹, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 06, 1953. He married BEVERLY ZWICKER January 20, 1972. She was born September 09, 1953.

Children of RONALD COX and BEVERLY ZWICKER are:

- i. VIRGINIA REBECCA¹³ COX, b. December 26, 1973.
- ii. RHONADA JEAN COX, b. February 25, 1975.
- iii. SUE ANN COX, b. December 17, 1977.
- iv. RONALD DEAN JR. COX, b. August 27, 1979.

220. DEBRA LYNN¹² COX (*CLAUDIS JOE¹¹, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 28, 1957. She married MARK PHILLIPS August 09, 1975. He was born August 01, 1956.

Child of DEBRA COX and MARK PHILLIPS is:

- i. CHRYSTAL RENE¹³ PHILLIPS, b. March 13, 1978.

221. RONALD EDWARD¹² SEXTON (*MOLLY JAYNE¹¹ BAISDEN, SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 14, 1946. He married JANE VICTORIA MULKEY December 20, 1964. She was born January 26, 1946.

Children of RONALD SEXTON and JANE MULKEY are:

- i. SHERYL LYNN¹³ SEXTON, b. March 07, 1966.
- ii. CHARLES RONALD SEXTON, b. April 11, 1971.

222. JAMES RANDALL¹² CANTERBERRY (*RUBY¹¹ DANIELS, MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LUCUNDA GALE DARLING.

Children of JAMES CANTERBERRY and LUCUNDA DARLING are:

- i. JANET LEA¹³ CANTERBERRY.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN CANTERBERRY, b. 1969.
- iii. JAMIE LOU CANTERBERRY, b. March 04, 1972.

223. ROBERT K. JR.¹² DANIELS (*ROBERT KELSON¹¹, MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JUDY JOHNSON.

Child of ROBERT DANIELS and JUDY JOHNSON is:

- i. BRANDI S.¹³ DANIELS.

224. KATHY IRENE¹² CHISHOLM (*ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 20, 1944. She married MICHAEL WARREN KAPPELER.

Children of KATHY CHISHOLM and MICHAEL KAPPELER are:

- i. TIFFANY NICOLE¹³ KAPPELER, b. April 27, 1968.
- ii. DAVE MICHAEL KAPPELER, b. April 27, 1968.
- iii. SCOTTIE KAPPELER, b. April 02, 1970.

225. TOMMY LYNN¹² CHISHOLM (*ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 24, 1946. He married CAROLINE SUE RAINES.

Child of TOMMY CHISHOLM and CAROLINE RAINES is:

- i. ANTHONY SCOTT¹³ CHISHOLM, b. February 11, 1970.

226. GREG ALAN¹² MILLER (*DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 16, 1946. He married MARVA LEE SCHNIDER.

Children of GREG MILLER and MARVA SCHNIDER are:

- i. MINSLEY LEE¹³ MILLER.
- ii. AMY LYNN MILLER.

227. PATRICK EDWIN¹² MILLER (*DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 16, 1951. He married LAVON ELAINE WIMER.

Children of PATRICK MILLER and LAVON WIMER are:

- i. CHRISTINA DAWN¹³ MILLER.
- ii. JULIE ELAINE MILLER.

228. NELLIE MAE¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1948. She married WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

Children of NELLIE CONN and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- i. ANDREW¹³ CAMPBELL, b. 1973.
- ii. JULIE CAMPBELL, b. 1975.

229. SANDRA¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1949. She married GEORGE WILSON.

Children of SANDRA CONN and GEORGE WILSON are:

- i. WAYNE¹³ WILSON, b. 1968.

- ii. BRIAN WILSON, b. 1973.

230. PAMELA¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1953. She married RICHARD BARNETT.

Child of PAMELA CONN and RICHARD BARNETT is:

- i. BARTHOLOMEW¹³ BARNETT.

231. SARAH ELAINE¹² CRABTREE (*MILLARD JACK¹¹, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1948. She married DAVID GALLAGHER.

Child of SARAH CRABTREE and DAVID GALLAGHER is:

- i. CAROLYN KAY¹³ GALLAGHER, b. 1968.

232. HELEN SUE¹² ADKINS (*EVELYN¹¹ MOORE, SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 26, 1946. She married RICHARD MILON BISHEE November 29, 1969. He was born October 08, 1946.

Children of HELEN ADKINS and RICHARD BISHEE are:

- i. TODD MICHELL¹³ BISHEE, b. October 14, 1971.
ii. JESSICA LYNN BISHEE, b. August 1978.

233. JACQUELINE¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married RAY ZIMMERMAN.

Children of JACQUELINE MALONEY and RAY ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ ZIMMERMAN.
ii. KENNETH ZIMMERMAN.

234. JO ANN¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DAVID FAIRBAIRN.

Children of JO MALONEY and DAVID FAIRBAIRN are:

- i. SCOTT¹³ FAIRBAIRN.
ii. GRANT FAIRBAIRN, b. August 15, 1978.

235. PATRICK¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ELIZABETH LARSEN.

Children of PATRICK MALONEY and ELIZABETH LARSEN are:

- i. ANDERS¹³ MALONEY.
ii. ? MALONEY.
iii. ? MALONEY.
iv. ? MALONEY.
v. ? MALONEY.
vi. KRISTINA MALONEY.
vii. ? MALONEY.
viii. ? MALONEY.

Generation No. 13

236. CHARLES T.¹³ BRITTON (*CHARLES T.¹², GENOA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married (1) GLENDA. He married (2) ANITA THOMPSON. He married (3) JACKIE.

Children of CHARLES BRITTON and ANITA THOMPSON are:

- i. CHRISTI¹⁴ BRITTON.
- ii. CHRIS BRITTON.

237. GENE TOM¹³ BRITTON (*HAROLD¹², GENOA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married GLENNIS.

Child of GENE BRITTON and GLENNIS is:

- i. KIMBERLY¹⁴ BRITTON, m. HERBERT LEMASTERS.

238. MARGIE¹³ EMMONS (*MORTON ARNOLD JR.¹², DAISY¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married TOM UNKNOWN.

Children of MARGIE EMMONS and TOM UNKNOWN are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁴.
- ii. <UNNAMED>.

239. CLIFFORD LEE¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 31, 1947 in Louisa, KY. He married DONNA KAY STEWART February 14, 1969 in New Boston, OH. She was born June 02, 1948 in Portsmouth, OH.

Child of CLIFFORD POTTER and DONNA STEWART is:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁴ POTTER, b. July 12, 1974, Shelby, Ohio.

240. MICHAEL LYNN¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 19, 1951 in Louisa, KY. He married DEBRA JILL LYBARGER December 01, 1972 in Shelby, Ohio. She was born April 18, 1954 in Shelby, Ohio.

Children of MICHAEL POTTER and DEBRA LYBARGER are:

250. i. BROOKE RACHELE¹⁴ POTTER, b. June 01, 1974, Shelby, OH.
- ii. BRANDIE MICHELE POTTER, b. May 11, 1976; m. MATTHEW MARSHAL ABLERT, August 08, 1998.
- iii. BRETT MICHAEL-MARTIN POTTER, b. April 27, 1979.

Notes for BRETT MICHAEL-MARTIN POTTER:

Brett is going to college to become a nurse.

His nickname is bear. One because he growled all the time when he was little and because he is a very big man. Last check he was 6'5". This is a good reason to call him bear.

241. ELIZABETH ANN¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 28, 1960 in Shelby, Ohio. She married GARY KEITH KING August 07, 1982 in Shelby, Ohio. He was born December 30, 1961 in Willard, OH.

Children of ELIZABETH POTTER and GARY KING are:

- i. ANDREW KEITH¹⁴ KING, b. April 29, 1983, Shelby, OH.
- ii. BRADLEY SCOTT KING, b. January 27, 1986, Shelby, OH.

242. BETTY LEE¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 30, 1955 in

Mansfield, Ohio. She married (1) CHARLES ALBERT KEFFALAS October 25, 1975 in Shelby, Ohio, son of ALBERT KEFFALAS and ARLENE. He was born August 28, 1953 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married (2) HUGH DELURE August 12, 1995 in Virginia Beach, VA.

Children of BETTY CYRUS and CHARLES KEFFALAS are:

- i. ANDREW CHARLES¹⁴ KEFFALAS, b. October 03, 1978, Mansfield, Ohio; m. LORIMAR D. BERNARDO, December 27, 2003, Virginia Beach, VA; b. July 16, 1981, Manila, Philippines.
- ii. KEVIN BRIAN KEFFALAS, b. May 05, 1985, Mansfield, Ohio.

243. ELBERT MITCHELL¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born March 11, 1958 in Shelby, Ohio. He married (1) HEIDI ANN THOMAS October 06, 1978 in Ontario, OH. She was born November 28, 1959 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married (2) MARTHA ELIZABETH CLYDE May 27, 1989 in Greensboro, NC. He married (3) CLARISSA DRAKE June 15, 2001 in Greenboro, NC.

Children of ELBERT CYRUS and HEIDI THOMAS are:

- i. ERIN MICHELLE¹⁴ CYRUS, b. May 27, 1981, Wooster, Ohio.
- ii. ERIC MITCHELL CYRUS, b. January 06, 1984, Statesville, NC.

244. VIRGINIA ANN¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 29, 1961 in Shelby, Ohio. She married RONALD WILLARD ROUB January 29, 1983 in Mansfield, Ohio, son of CHARLES ROUB and BONNIE BROWN. He was born June 09, 1960 in Altoona, PA.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANN CYRUS:

Virginia's nickname was Ginny. She is named after Virginia Ann Hall a friend of her mother's, Phyllis.

She took tap dancing lessons for 16 years while living in Shelby, Ohio, and was active in the high school drama club.

She attended North Central Technical College where she got her degree in Drafting and Design Technology. After graduation she and Ronald moved to Dayton, Ohio. Ronald's job at Firestone transferred to Dayton and since she was 8 months pregnant with Gene her first son she moved with the transfer.

In Nov. 1996 she moved to Richmond, VA. Since all her siblings lived in VA and her parents it only made sense to move. Ronald and her two boys didn't make it down to VA until Jan. 1997. Ronald got a job with AlliedSignal within 3 months of moving to VA. Ginny already had a job before the move.

Children of VIRGINIA CYRUS and RONALD ROUB are:

- i. GENE ELBERT¹⁴ ROUB, b. December 10, 1983, Shelby, Ohio.

Notes for GENE ELBERT ROUB:

At age 2 Gene learned how to get out of the house. He was caught by the Tipp City Police 3 times. They were not very happy about this. He did eventually outgrow this stage thank goodness.

In August of 1998 Gene was 5'-7 1/2" tall. In October of 1998 he had grown to 5'-9".

School is going well for Gene in his freshman year in high school. He has struggled in the past but this year 1998 is going very well so far.

It is now Jan. 2003 and Gene is in his second semester of college. He is going to be a music teacher.

He seems to really like school a lot and is doing well.

- ii. DAVID LEE ROUB, b. November 28, 1986, Troy, OH.

Notes for DAVID LEE ROUB:

When David was 9 years old on May 31, 1996 before a baseball game during warm-ups he caught a ball with

his mouth and knock off his two top front teeth. Later one absesed and he had to have a root canal. He will be needing braces to correct all the damage done by the baseball.

245. HELEN FAYE¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN*¹² *HINKLE*, *HUBERT LEE*¹¹, *JESSIE BLANCHE*¹⁰ *COX*, *LEANDER*⁹, *BENNETT SMITH*⁸, *FLEURY*⁷, *JOHN II*⁶, *JOHN I*⁵, *PHILLIP I*⁴, *ISAAC I*³, *PHILLIP I*², *ISAAC I*¹) was born July 21, 1965 in Shelby, Ohio. She married MICHAEL EDWARD MILLER December 31, 1983 in York, SC, son of LEE MILLER and RUTH. He was born September 30, 1964 in Canton, OH.

Child of HELEN CYRUS and MICHAEL MILLER is:

- i. BRIANNA LEIGH¹⁴ MILLER, b. August 27, 1996, Richmond, VA.

Notes for BRIANNA LEIGH MILLER:

Brianna had her first major accident. She fell down the front step at her house and split her head open. Just to the right of center on her forehead resulting in 4 stitches. She his her mothers daughter. Helen spilt her head open at about age 6, resulting in 2 stitches on her right forehead.

Jan. 2003

Brianna is in the first grade now and taking gymnastics and ballet at the Richmond Ballet. She is very good at both and loves both.

246. KENNETH LEE¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE*¹² *MARTIN*, *VIRGINIA OPAL*¹¹ *HINKLE*, *JESSIE BLANCHE*¹⁰ *COX*, *LEANDER*⁹, *BENNETT SMITH*⁸, *FLEURY*⁷, *JOHN II*⁶, *JOHN I*⁵, *PHILLIP I*⁴, *ISAAC I*³, *PHILLIP I*², *ISAAC I*¹) was born September 06, 1951. He married DONNA LYNNE MORAN Abt. June 13, 1976. She was born August 18, 1954.

Children of KENNETH PARSONS and DONNA MORAN are:

- i. KENNETH LEE JR¹⁴ PARSONS, b. January 12, 1978.
- ii. ANGELA LYNNE PARSONS, b. June 04, 1979.

247. KEVIN DALE¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE*¹² *MARTIN*, *VIRGINIA OPAL*¹¹ *HINKLE*, *JESSIE BLANCHE*¹⁰ *COX*, *LEANDER*⁹, *BENNETT SMITH*⁸, *FLEURY*⁷, *JOHN II*⁶, *JOHN I*⁵, *PHILLIP I*⁴, *ISAAC I*³, *PHILLIP I*², *ISAAC I*¹) was born September 08, 1954. He married JERI ANN SCHIEWETZ Abt. August 02, 1975. She was born May 21, 1954.

Children of KEVIN PARSONS and JERI SCHIEWETZ are:

- i. JAMIE LEE¹⁴ PARSONS, b. March 29, 1976.
- ii. PAUL WILLIAM PARSONS, b. May 30, 1979.

248. MARK KENDAL¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE*¹² *MARTIN*, *VIRGINIA OPAL*¹¹ *HINKLE*, *JESSIE BLANCHE*¹⁰ *COX*, *LEANDER*⁹, *BENNETT SMITH*⁸, *FLEURY*⁷, *JOHN II*⁶, *JOHN I*⁵, *PHILLIP I*⁴, *ISAAC I*³, *PHILLIP I*², *ISAAC I*¹) was born July 07, 1960. He married THERESA LYNN SHORT July 16, 1983.

Child of MARK PARSONS and THERESA SHORT is:

- i. ANDREW MICHAEL¹⁴ PARSONS, b. April 04, 1994.

249. JOHN FRANKLIN III¹³ PANNELL (*JANET MYRTLE*¹² *COX*, *MANLEY FORD*¹¹, *HARRISON JOHN*¹⁰, *BENNETT SMITH JR*⁹, *BENNETT SMITH*⁸, *FLEURY*⁷, *JOHN II*⁶, *JOHN I*⁵, *PHILLIP I*⁴, *ISAAC I*³, *PHILLIP I*², *ISAAC I*¹) was born April 03, 1958. He married TERESA RICE.

Child of JOHN PANNELL and TERESA RICE is:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN IV¹⁴ PANNELL, b. May 03, 1971.

Generation No. 14

250. BROOKE RACHELE¹⁴ POTTER (*MICHAEL LYNN*¹³, *JESSIE ANN*¹² *HINKLE*, *HUBERT LEE*¹¹, *JESSIE BLANCHE*¹⁰

COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born June 01, 1974 in Shelby, OH. She married RANDY EUGENE BURKHALTER October 07, 1995. He was born January 19, 1967 in Shelby, OH.

Children of BROOKE POTTER and RANDY BURKHALTER are:

- i. BRAYDEN CARL¹⁵ BURKHALTER, b. April 07, 1998.
- ii. BRIANNA ROSE BURKHALTER, b. June 14, 1996.

Henry Cox, son of David C. Cox was born June 17, 1776 and acquired many slaves. A grandson once described his grandfather Henry as a "jolly good fellow." He died at the age of fifty-five and his wife Rebecca Flannery Cox whom he married on December 16, 1802, sold out her Virginia holdings to a son David II and took her younger children and some house servants to Carter County Kentucky. This was newly settled country where Henry Cox's neighbor John Horton Jr, of Russell County Virginia had already bought about one thousand acres of land on Little Sandy River. Henry Cox had leased his field hands to Horton to work this land. Of Henry's twelve children, only David and Patsy who became Mrs. George Wallace, remained in Virginia. Four of John Horton's grandsons in Carter County found wives in the Henry Cox family. These boys were sons of Travis and Rebecca Laster Horton. The Hortons were one of the eighteen families listed as "Families who were first settlers in Wise County, Virginia, and who moved to Kentucky." Both families were proud and were intensely respectful of good background. Older generations were fond of saying "Stock will tell." The Coxes and Hortons probably believed this too. That an investigation of these old southern family trees reveals recurrences of certain family names from one generation to the next is not surprising. Some marriages were made between distant relatives and some not distant but those who had confidence in their family stock were not fearful but proved in most cases the stamina and strength of their blood lines. Both the Cox and Horton families are said to produce women of great beauty. Travis Horton Jr married the beautiful Rebecca Cox who was said to be the most beautiful woman in the area. His brother Elijah married Rebecca's sister Nancy, James married Susan, and John married Elizabeth. Three other Horton brothers in Carter and Elliott Counties were David, Rhode, and Robert Horton, nephews of John Horton Jr, by his sister Lettice Horton who married her cousin William Horton. When we understand the ties of the Horton and Cox families, we are able to see the appropriateness of the remark of J.E. Horton of Grayson, Kentucky "they were all one big family, the Hortons and Coxes."

The Hortons were old, old, surveyors of Virginia - One Isaac Horton and six other persons to Richard Locke, 3,000 acres March 6, 1635. Main River

Supposed under the King to resettle people from England - King George II his son the Duke of Cumberland - Said Duke married Lady Horton.

July 19/73
 Family Tree in Part to One Kidd
 By Walter H. Horton
 925 E. Main St Morehead Ky

COX - LAWRENCE CO, KY -WVA

No.1) Isaac Cox (I) B.1590 D.	M.	Elizabeth Clinton B. D.
No.2) Phillip Cox (I) B.1620 D.	M.	Anna Irving Moore B. D.
No.3) Isaac Cox (III) B.ca 1659	M.1st 1676 M.2nd M.3rd	Susan(Sutton)Trembley Martha(Bentley)Graves Mary(Noe)Trembley
No.4) Phillip Cox (II)	M.1st 9-24-1698 M.2nd M.3rd	Hannah Trembley
children:		
5) Phillip Cox (III)		
6) Sarah Cox		
7) Annah Cox		
8) Mary Cox		
9) Isaac Cox (III)		
10) Hannah Cox		
11) Susannah Cox		
12) John Cox (I)		
x13) John Cox (II) son of John Cox (I)		
No.13) John Cox (II) B.1745 D.1823 Children:	M.	Susan Sexton (or Judith Sexton?)
14) William H. Cox		
x15) Flourey(Fleury) Cox		
16) Isaac Cox		
17) Ruben Cox		
18) Elizabeth Cox	M.	Daniel Walker D.5-23-1823
19) Patsy Cox		
No.15) Flourey Cox B.1772 D.1859	M.1st	Elizabeth Jane Wellman B.2-2-1778 (see Wellman Family)
Children:		
20) Polly Cox	M.5-4-1826	Lorenzo Dow Fortner
21) Susan Cox B.1809	M.1-5-1829	Richard Hardwick
22) Nancy Cox	M.1846	Roland Sanders

23)John Cox	M.1st	Janie Wilson
	M.2nd	Jennie Pelphrey
24)Jeremiah Cox	M.	Elvira Baisden (see Baisden Family)
25)Bennett Cox	M.1st	Sadie Shackles
	M.2nd	Frances Baisden (see Baisden Family)
26)Elizabeth Cox	M.2nd	Millie Jarrell

From Cox Family Notebook:
NOTES:

No.24 - Jeremiah & Elvira, with others, moved to Minnisota during the Civil War - From Jeremiah's granddaughter in Buffalo,MN

No.18 - ^{Daniel} Danile Walker was the first man hanged in Lawrence Co,KY after it became a county in 1822. Details in "Lawrence Co.Book" in the Rowan County Public Library

COX FAMILY

The Cox family first settled in New Jersey and later moved to Virginia, then from Virginia to Kentucky. It is said that all of the Cox name can trace their origin back to Dr. Daniel Cox of England. JOSHUA COX married Mary Rankin. He was born in 1696 and died in Lancaster, Penn. in the year 1747. He had eight children; Richard, Joshua, William, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, David and JOHN.

JOHN COX married Margaret Davis. He had a son JAMES born at Fort Chiswell, Virginia in 1763. JAMES married Elizabeth (maiden name unknown) Terrill. Her husband Timothy Terrill was killed by the Indians. Their children were JOHN, who married Judith Sexton, and SOLOMON, who married Ann Sexton, sister of Judith.

SOLOMON and Ann had the following children: Polly married Washington Fox; William married Millie Fox; Joshua married Rose Ann Gore; John married a Nickell. Solomon had the following children by his second wife Louisa Trimble; David; James married a Nickell; Weston W. married Elizabeth Nickell; Emeline married Louis Powers, Elizabeth married Columbus Maxey; Lucinda married Allan Day; Preston and Henry.

JOHN COX son of James and Elizabeth, married Judith Sexton, and had the following seven children: WILLIAM married Cynthia Reed; JAMES married Anna Hanks; Benjamin married Zarlinda Ellington and Malinda McCormick, Elizabeth married Thomas Pieratt, Sarah married Archibald Day, Darinda married James Stamper, Cynthia married E. P. Lewis.

JAMES COX (son of John and Judith Cox) born in 1807 married Anna Hanks daughter of Fielding Hanks. Fielding was a brother of Nancy Hanks the mother of Abraham Lincoln (according to the Cox family genealogist). James and Ann had the following children: Judith married Jordan Wills, Lydia married McKinley Brown, Andrew J. married Rebecca Hall, Joshua (killed in the Civil War), Fielden married Mattie Catron, John married Jane Catron, Nancy married Allie Landrum.

WILLIAM COX (son of John and Judith Cox) married Cynthia Reed and their children were: Milton married Jane Perry, George married Mattie Hanks, John Jeff married Jennie Redmond, Tom married Phoebe Jane Nickell, Elizabeth married James Rose (second wife), Mary married Tom Rose, Judah married John Ward, Jane married Jim Wheatley, Emily married Richard Wells.

CYNTHIA COX LEWIS children: John Lewis.

BENJAMIN F. COX children were Morrison and Newt.

DARINDA COX STAMPER children were: Tom married Elizabeth Clark, Roslyn (never married), Sarah married Peter Wills, L.G. married Lou Lawson, George married Mary Asberry, Elizabeth married Thomas Pieratt (children were Elizabeth, Columbus and Darinda).

SARAH ANN COX DAY's son was Judge B.F. Day of Mt. Sterling.

Miss Florence Cox lived with a nephew Ben Cox at Pomp until her death. At her 86th birthday in 1951 she enjoyed a reunion with relatives and friends. Born at Pomp Aug. 24, 1867, she was the daughter of Milton Cox and Martha Jane Perry. Her grandfather Cox came from Old Virginia and built a cabin at the foot of Wells Hill in about 1804, according to Miss Cox. Her mother Martha Jane Perry Cox was the daughter of Thomas D. Perry and Martha Wells Perry. Martha Jane was a sister to John M. Perry, father of former Morgan county Sheriff D.H. Perry.

Milton B. Cox was chosen a lieutenant at the time the First Regiment of Company A, Ky. Confederate States of America was recruited. In his company were Capt. T. J. Henry and his brothers, Wat and Ed Henry, twins; W. W. Cox who later ranked Major and William Mynhier, also a major later in the war. Capt. John T. Williams was in the cavalry of Colonel Cerro Gordon Williams' regiment.

Milt Cox's son Burns, a close friend of the late Judge Ed O'Rear, married Miss Lou Nickell, daughter of Miles W. Nickell. "Burns' resemblance to his father was striking, in mannerism, looks and intense industry. He loved fun and he loved work. He was a jolly

companion, in a fox hunt on Mordica Ridge or at a party," recalled O'Rear. Burns Cox was named for Circuit Judge Harry Burns who resigned his office to join the Confederate troops.

An older daughter of Milton Cox married James Kendall, a brother of Willmore, Pomp and John.

IRGINIA RECORDS

Landon J. Elliott and Rebecca Cox were married Nov. 8, 1835 in Scott County, Virginia; Michael Elliott and Mary Cox were married May 2, 1839 Scott county, Virginia; Berry Compton and Margaret Cox were married July 20, 1834, Scott County; Jacob Cox and Priscilla McConnell were married June 20, 1831, Scott County; David Cox and Amanda Lawson, Dec. 4, 1847; Isaac Cox and Lydia Fairchild married Nov. 20, 1842; William Cox and Minerva Brickey, Oct. 27, 1851--all Scott County, Virginia.

HER COX LINES

Dr. Daniel Cox, physician to the Royal Throne of Queen Anne had three sons, Isaac, John and Daniel, Jr. who came to New Jersey colony early. Genealogists say that the descending lines alternate so frequently with Isaac Cox and Phillip Cox, it is difficult to put each generation in its correct place. Isaac Cox married Sarah Sutton of New Jersey and after the Revolution came to Harrison County. He lived to be 107 and is buried in Broad Run cemetery, Lewis County beside his wife. His father died in New Jersey in 1797 at 112 years.

Phillip Cox married Christina Still and they were parents of Col. Daniel Cox, Isaac, John, David, Hannah, Phillip, Hulda, James and Levi.

John Cox, son of Phillip, was born in Summerset, N. J. in 1774. His son David Cox was born in Summerset, N. J. in 1795. David's son, William H. Cox, was born at Fort Blackamore, Va. in 1829.

John Allen Cox, son of William H. Cox and Minerva Brickey Cox, was born in Scott County, Va. Oct. 13, 1867. He moved to Morgan County with his parents when three months old and married Cora Cantrell Sept. 5, 1892. They had nine children. Della married Charles Hamilton, Relief; Rinda married Forest Pelfrey; Amanda married Clarence Smith; Grace married first Cigg Cole, next Winfred Cordell; Ida married Bill Pendleton; Melda married Kenneth Fairchild first and then W.O. Pelfrey; Myrtle married Alderson Williams; Maxine married Anderson Williams; Clifford married Fay Smith.

In 1971 a letter from Clayton R. Cox, Lexington, mentioned research he is doing in Morgan County on his Cox line. He wrote: William Henderson Cox, a brother to my great grandfather, settled in Morgan County between 1867 and 1870. William was the son of David and Sarah Todd Cox of Scott County, Virginia, born a year or so before his father died in 1832 at Fort Blackamore, Virginia. He was married Oct. 27, 1851 to Amanda Manerva Brickey in Scott County by John Strong of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Their Children were (first eight born in Scott County, Virginia; last three in Morgan County, Kentucky): Emily born 1852; Mary Sarah born July 1856, married William H. Kelly; William R. Cox born May 31, 1858, married Amanda J.; David M. born about 1859; Eliza J. born about 1860, married Patton Bradley; James H. born about 1862; Robert Floyd born about 1865; John Allen born Oct. 13, 1867, married Cora Cantrell; Martha Belle born about 1870; Victoria, born about 1874; Clayton died infancy.

contributed by
Bonnie S. Ball

The original of this document should be at the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

State of Virginia, Grayson County: On this 24th day of September 1832 personally appeared in open Court before the justices of the Court of the County of Grayson, now sitting James Cox a Resident of Grayson County & State of Virginia age 69 years & 7 months, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under Capt. John Cox at the age of 15 or 16 and assisted in the building of a fort on new river near the mouth of Peach bottom Creek in the year 1778, and from that time until the year 1780, he acted as an Indian Spy for the Said Capt. John Cox and from his intimate knowledge of the Country, was upon every occasion, sent as a pilot to conduct those who were unacquainted with the mountains, in safety to where the different parties had their encampments. The Tories about this time, or about the time the Brittish were invading North & South Carolina, became very troublesome in the Country where he was, having but very few neighbours who were not Tories, and these, with those of the adjoining State of North Carolina, would frequently assemble themselves & overrun the Country. The Declarant's father, the aforesaid Capt. John Cox, Enoch Osborne and his family, Benjamin Phipps, Peter Hart, & William Hardin, were the only Whigs who would render any assistance when required. In this situation, surrounded by Tories, the declarant and a few others had to combat with the whole neighborhood, and when they found themselves too weak (lines are marked out) the declarant was sent as an express to Col. Benjamin Cleveland who was stationed on the Yadkin River near where the town of Wilksboro has been since built, to inform him of the fact that the Tories were collecting in large bodies in the mountains. Shortly after his return from Col Cleveland's camp, he was taken prisoner by the Tories who intended to take & deliver him to the Brittish, but in the mean time Col. Cleaveland and Majr. Love had joined their forces, and overtook the Tories at a place called the big glades, now in Grayson County, VA. The Tories when they discovered the Whigs determined to seek safety by flight and in their terror forgot the declarant, who availed himself of the opportunity, and immediately run with all speed to the Whigs and informed them of what the Tories had done; the Whigs then pursued them, wounded some & took others prisoners, whipped or flogged several severely, & hanged one where the declarant now lives. After this the declarant's father Capt. John Cox, being on an expedition against the Indians, the Tories under a Capt. Green made another excursion into the mountains, and this declarant raised his father's Company and pursued the Tories under Green, and killed or made prisoners of Green & his entire Company. Green afterwards died of his wounds, and only one of the the said Company survived, this was a brother of the said Green, who afterwards enlisted in the regular army of the United States. Some time after this affair a certain Capt. Roberts, of the tory party, come into the neighborhood with a Company of Six Hessians, and this declarant with Majr. Love pursued them into Carolina near the head of New river, determined to overtake them, but Capt. Baker of North Carolina had heard of them, got in before this declarant & his party, overtook, killed & wounded the whole party, except Roberts, their Capt. who made his escape. The declarant does not now recollect the precise time he was engaged in the war of the Revolution, but he is very certain that he served under his father, Capt. John Cox, and major William Love as an Indian Spy, for the term of 2 years and that he was engaged, under the same officers, against the Tories for 2 years more, making in all 4 years service. The applicant was born in Fort-Chisel, in the County of Wythe, then Bottetourt & afterwards Montgomery County, Feby. 24th 1763. He has a record of his age in a large family Bible which was given to the

decl
ente
war
whol
any
Cour
vivo
for
He
pres
any

====

To
asse
leav
Wolf
very
ing
a la
peti

Sigr
Char
Jere
John
Jose
Edwa
Bart
W^m I
W^m I
page
Isaa
Jose
Hira
Lora
John
Hugl
W^m I
John
Aust
Jame
Garr

The
The
bee

====

declarant by his father. He lived in Montgomery County, Virginia, when he entered the service, now Grayson County, Va., where he has lived ever since the war of the Revolution, and where he now lives. He was a Volunteer during the whole service. There was no regular officers in the neighborhood. Ne never had any discharge; indeed his only wish was to conquer & subdue the enemies of his Country. He is known to Benjamin Phipps & Isaiah Austin contemporary survivors and to John Jones & Charles Cole, who can testify as to his character for veracity, and as to their belief of his services in the war of the revolution.

He hereby relinquishes any claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State. Sworn to & subscribed the day and year aforesaid. James Cox (Sig.)

LEGISLATIVE PETITION
for GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA

To the Honourable the Speakers and Members of both houses of the General assembly of Virginia Your petitioners, citizens of the County of Giles beg leave to represent to your honourable body -- that they live principally on Wolf Creek in Said County which Stream in the Spring of the year is generally very rappid - and often times prevents many of your petitioners from attending elections - your petitioners respectfully request your hon^{le} body to pass a law establishing a separate eletion at the house of Thomas Hales: and your petitioners in duty bound will ever pray -----

Signers names
Charles Hale
Jeremiah Sarver
John D Hale
Joseph MCKinney
Edward Hale
Bartholomew Holdren
W^m Hale
W^m H Hare

Signers names
John Conly
Lenzy Davis
James French
Isaac French
Isaac French
Giles Burdel
Louis Burton
Stclair French

Signers names
John Burton
Isaac French
Elias Blankinship
Colley Burton
Thomas Hale
Andrew T French
Samuel Sarver

page 2
Isaac Hale
Joseph Hare
Hiram Sarver
Loranzo Hale
John J French
Hugh C French
Wm Tracy
John Lambert
Austin French
James Burton
Garret Lambert

John Tracy
Hiram Lambert
Philip Lambert
Noah Blankenship
Larkin Stowers
Henry pruet
Allin grose
Henry Sarver
William tracy
John Purdue
Anderson Tiller

James Sarver
P A MC kinney
Jordan MC kinney
Douthan MC kinney
Kinzie Tiller
Jesse Thomas
Jeremiah Jones
Henly Thomas
William Veely

The original of this petition is at the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Va
The number of the petition is Giles Co 11520, A6820, Bp 1-2. A photocopy has been placed in the Virginia Room, Roanoke Central Library, Roanoke, Va.

=====

children: (a) Thomas Perkins; (b) Melina Perkins; (c) Brian Perkins (stillborn); (d) Clinton Perkins.

(6) John T. Cox, born July 10, 1954, married Joan Fields, they had 3 children: (a) Jason Cox; (b) John P. Cox; (c) Joletta Cox.

(7) Millard F., born August 29, 1955, single.

(8) Mable Cox, born June 18, 1957, married Charles Osborne, they had 3 children: (a) Christina Osborne; (b) Charles Osborne Jr.; (c) Jennifer Osborne.

(9) Bennie Cox, born September 30, 1958, married Evelyn Pigg, they had 2 children: (a) Christopher Cox; (b) Tonya Cox.

(10) Daphnia Cox, born August 10, 1960, married Gregory Meek, they have one child: (a) Sarah Meek.

(11) Lawrence L. Cox, born December 12, 1962, died August 9, 1988, killed by a train. He never married.

by Bonnie Cox Moore

COX, BENNETT

F267

Bennett Cox was born Sept. 9, 1813 to Flourey and Elizabeth (Wellman) Cox. Bennett was a farmer in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Sheckels on Nov. 26, 1834. Sarah was also known as "Sadie" or "Sallie". Sarah being over 21 years old at her marriage proven by the oath of George Hardwick. When Sarah died Bennett married a second time to Frances Baisden, they were married on May 26, 1849. Bennett had sixteen children.

Bennett and Sarah's children were: 1) John; 2) Nancy Jane, she m. Burrell J. Stratton July 26, 1860; 3) Jeremiah b. 1836; 4) George b. 1838; 5) Marion b. Nov. 27, 1842 d. Dec. 5, 1921, he m. Mary Jane Coburn on June 8, 1872; 6) Manerva b. 1846, she m. Augustus E. Kendrick in 1865.

Bennett and Frances's children were: 7) Susanna b. June 4, 1851 d. Mar. 30, 1942, bur. Peck Cem-Chapman, Ky., she m. William Kurt-mall in 1872; 8) Sarah b. Sept. 4, 1853 d. April 21, 1936, she m. 1. George Compton in 1875 and m. 2. Harry Shannon; 9) Leander b. 1855 d. Jan. 24, 1910, he m. Minnie Belle Meek; 10) Rhoda b. 1858, she m. Robert Compton in 1879; 11) Lavicie m. 1. Andy Moore, m. 2. John McCoy; 12) Bennett Jr. b. Aug. 4, 1861 d. May 3, 1921, he m. Rebecca Ann Shannon; 13) Alice b. May 8, she married Allen Thornhill in 1890; 14) Samuel b. 1868 d. 1947, he m. Minnie Mae Morrison in 1894; 15) William m. Lou Maynard; 16) Burwell b. Oct. 6, 1873 d. June 8, 1965, he m. 1. Anna Williams, m. 2. Amanda Reynolds.

Bennett Cox was enrolled Aug. 14, 1863 in Company H, Reg. 14, Ky. Volunteers during the Civil War and was discharged honorably on Sept. 15, 1865. From Company H he was transferred to Company C. He was a private. While in the line of duty in Marietta, Georgia in 1864 he contracted rheumatism, later in 1864 at Cass Station, near Kingston Georgia he incurred an injury to right side of abdomen by striking against the end of a wagon tongue during an attack.

In 1887 at age 75 years old, Bennett was 5 ft 8 inches tall, fair complexion, light hair, and blue eyes.

Bennett Cox died June 12, 1894. He is buried

(Wellman) Cox were from Lawrence County formerly Floyd County, Kentucky, although his mother was thought to be born in Maryland. Bennett Cox grandparents, John Cox and Susannah Cox were also from the Lawrence/Floyd County, Kentucky area.

by Sue Ann (Fisher) Henley

COX, FLOURNEY

F268

Flourney (Flourey or Flurry) Cox and Elizabeth Wellman were married in 1802. Flourey Cox lived in the area when it was known as Floyd County Kentucky before Lawrence County became a county. Recorded on July 24, 1815 there was a Quit Claim deed drawn on Feb. 15, 1815 between John Cox of Floyd County and Flourey Cox his son, for land lying on the left hand fork of the Sandy River in County of Floyd, State of Kentucky.

Flourey Cox and Elizabeth Wellman had seven children:

(1) Polly m. 1826 to Lorenzo D. Fortner (2) Susan, she was born 1809, she m. Jan. 15, 1829 to Richard Hardwick (3) John m1 Jane Wilson m2 Jenny Pelfrey m3 Nancy Lowe on March 15, 1838 (4) Bennett Smith born on Sept. 9, 1813 died June 12, 1894, he m1 Sarah Sheckel on Nov. 26, 1834, m2 Frances Baisden on May 26, 1849/50 (5) Jeremiah born Jan. 20, 1815 died on Jan. 23 1908, he married Elvira Baisden on Nov. 25, 1865 (6) Nancy she married Roland Sammons in 1846 (7) Betty she married John J. Sammons in 1841.

After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth, he married a second time to Millie Jarrell.

Flourey Cox died on Oct. 22, 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky at the age of 87 years. He is buried in Lawrence County, also.

by Sue Ann (Fisher) Henley

COX, JOHN SR.

F269

John Cox Sr. (1745-1823) and wife Susannah Cox lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He was a farmer. It is believed that he came from Virginia to Kentucky. He had lived in Floyd County, Kentucky about 1815.

John and Susannah had seven children: (1) John Jr. he married Matilda Blankenship; (2) William he married Sally White; (3) Nancy she married Thomas Beggly; (4) Susanna she married Parrett; (5) Dolla she married Smiley (possibly James or Samuel); (6) Betsy she married Daniel Walker; (7) Flourey he m1 Elizabeth Wellman; m2 Millie Jarrell.

In the will of John Cox, he gives each child one dollar since all have left home and he gave them a portion when they left home. The land on which he lived to his dear and loving wife, Susannah, while she lives. His will was signed 1821, witnessed by John S. Bartram and Flourey Cox.

The story of his death goes as follows: John Cox's daughter Elizabeth married Daniel Walker, they had a son John Walker. When John and Susannah got elderly they contracted with Elizabeth and Daniel to take care of them the rest of their lives, and at their death all would be

lured John and Susannah into the field where he was to fell a tree. Walker had contracted another man to shoot them both. John and Susannah sat on a log nearby and just as a shot was fired Susannah leaned forward to shield her pipe from the wind as she lit it. John was hit and lived only fifteen hours. Susannah escaped. Daniel, Elizabeth and John Walker were arrested, along with John Young (the husband of one of Elizabeth's nieces). Daniel was tried and found guilty of murder. Elizabeth and son John was found innocent. John Young turned states evidence, so he was acquitted. Then on May 28, 1823, Daniel Walker was hung for murder of John Cox, thus becoming the first man to be hung in Lawrence County, Kentucky after it became a county.

John Cox estate listed some of the following items and their values: Six head of sheep, plus one bell \$12.50; a handsaw \$2; dinnerware of sundry kinds \$10; set of fire dogs \$2.50; six cows \$9 to \$14 each; two cakes tallow \$1; three linden beds \$5.50; looking glass \$2; one pair cotton and wool cards \$1.50; tailor and wool shears \$2; one pair candle molds 25 cents; one church Bible \$3; one sermon book 75 cents; saddle \$2; feather bed \$30; churn 50 cents; four coffeepots; a spin wheel 50 cents; large chest and box \$2.25; two bedsteads \$1; a padlock 50 cents; an old ax 25 cents; log chain \$2; broad ax \$3; a small ax \$1.50; and ten hogs.

by Sue Ann (Fisher) Henley

COX, MARION

F270



Marion Cox and Mary Jane (Coburn) Cox.

Marion Cox was born on Nov. 27, 1842 in Clifford, Kentucky. His parents were Bennett Cox and Sarah (Sheckels) Cox. His father was from Kentucky and his mother was from Indiana. Marion was from a large family. His mother died when he was young and his father remarried.

COX - SPURLOCK FAMILY

F266

Sixth Generation

Cox (6), the son of Phillip Cox the (5) in Summerset County, New Jersey in le married, had a son David, born in rset County, New Jersey 1795. He to Harrison County, Virginia believed ow Lewis County, West Virginia where vere four more children born. He then this place in 1821.

Seventh Generation

id Cox (7) son of John Cox the sixth was n Summerset County, New Jersey in He came to Harrison County, Virginia his parents while a boy, grew to manhood, ed Annie S. Tingley or (Todd) and came to County, Virginia. He settled near Fort amore, and bought one tract of land ining 40 acres from Samuel Helton in (See deed book No. 2, page 110). Another of land was bought from John Duncan. deed book No. 2, p. 436, Scott County, nia records). He died about the year 1837 ng his estate undivided. Children born to union were Jacob, Isaac, David, Henry A., iam H. and some daughters.

Eighth Generation

William H. Cox the eight, son of David Cox seventh was born at Fort Blackamore, ginia in 1829. He grew to manhood at this ce, married Manerva Brickey, a daughter of zabeth Cox Brickey, a daughter of Phillip x the fifth, on October 27, 1851. (see rriage record, Scott County, Virginia page 1.) Eight children were born in Virginia. ey were Emily, William R., Sarah, David M., za, Floyd, James and John Allen. He then d his undivided interest in his father's est- e to his brother Jacob (Deed book 13, page 2, Scott County Virginia.), deed dated Febru- y 28, 1861. About the year 1868 he moved ith his family to Morgan County, Kentucky here three other children were born.

Ninth Generation

John Allen Cox, son of William H. Cox and Manerva Brickey Cox was born in Scott County, Virginia, October 13, 1867. He moved with his parents to Morgan County, Kentucky when he was 3 months old. He married Cora Cantrell on September 5, 1892. To this union were born nine children, Della married Charlie Hamilton of Relief, Kentucky, Rinda who married Forest Pelfrey and lives at Route 4, Louisa, Kentucky Manda who married Clarence Smith and lives at Jephtha, Kentucky, Grace who first married Trigg Cole and after his death married Winfred Cordle of Cordell, Kentucky, Ida who married Bill Pendleton and died young, Melda who married Kenneth Fairchild and lives at West Liberty, Kentucky, Myrtle who married Alderson Williams and lives at Dingus, Ky., Maxine who married Anderson Williams and lives at Elamton, Kentucky, and Clifford who married Faye Smith and lives at Dayton, Ohio.



Jay Cox, Jr., (1948-1988)



Lawrence L. Cox (1962-1988)

Cox's Army

Burl Cox married Bell Parker, they had nine children: (1) Sheridan Cox, married Ollie Workman, they had 12 children: (a) Ira Cox; (b) Ida Cox; (c) Nola Cox; (d) Franklin Cox; (e) Paul

Spurlock, they had 11 children; (4) Burl Cox Jr., never married; (5) Alta Cox, married Roscoe Allen, they had 10 children; (1) Bertha Allen; (b) Jay Allen (deceased); (c) May Belle Allen; (d) Margarette Allen; (e) Eula Allen; (f) Homer Allen; (g) Thomas Allen; (h) Rosie Allen; (i) Wanda Allen; (j) Rita Allen; Also Bill Dutton by Clyde Dutton (6) Emma Cox, married Russell Mollett, they had 8 children: (a) Estill Mollett; (b) Loriane Mollett, deceased; (c) Kenneth Mollett; (d) Elmer Mollett; (e) Millard Mollett; (f) Roy Mollett; (g) Ronnie Mollett, killed in Viet Nam; (h) Charles Mollett; (7) Vola Cox, married Woodrow Pack, they had 4 children: (a) Ruby Pack; (b) Thomas Pack; (c) Gene Pack; (d) Patty Pack; (8) Mary Cox, married George Cavins, they had 3 children: (a) Virgil Cavins; (b) Mildred Cavins; (c) Nancy Cavins; (9) Sarah Cox, married Edgar Thompson, they had 9 children: (a) Nora Thompson; (b) Mary Thompson; (c) Harvey Thompson; (d) Bill Thompson; (e) Graden Thompson; (f) Levi Thompson; (g) Stella Thompson; (h) Walter Thompson; (i) Charollette Thompson.

John Spurlock, was born October 15, 1882, died April 10, 1959. He married Mae Stewart. She was born August 21, 1889, died March 10, 1954.

They had eight children: (1) Milton B. Spurlock, never married; (2) James F., married Dorothy Clay, they had 13 children: (a) Louise Spurlock; (b) James P. Spurlock; (c) Fred R. Spurlock; (d) Walter Spurlock; (e) Shirley Spurlock; (f) Ervin Spurlock; (g) Brooksie Spurlock, deceased; (h) Thomas Spurlock; (i) Sharon Spurlock; (j) Kenneth Spurlock; (k) Joe Spurlock; (l) Paul Spurlock; (m) Dorothy Spurlock; (3) Patton Spurlock, married Irene Thompson, they had 4 children: (a) Joyce Spurlock; (b) Ronald Spurlock; (c) Timothy Spurlock; (d) Donald Spurlock; (4) John Spurlock Jr., never married; (5) Lizzie, married Sherman Hall, they had 9 children; (a) Genneva; (b) Betty Hall; (c) Troy Hall; (d) Daniel Hall; (e) Sarah Hall, deceased; (f) Charles Hall; (g) Ivory Hall, deceased; (h) Hazle Hall; (i) Macle Hall; (6) Omie Spurlock, married Emory Pack, they had 1 child; (a) John S. Pack; (7) Leotie Spurlock, married Roscoe Thompson; they had 1 child: (a) Simon Thompson; (8) Sarah Spurlock, married Jay Cox, they had 11 children.

Jay Cox, born April 28, 1909 married Sarah Spurlock, born November 29, 1922.

They had eleven children:

- (1) Jimmie Cox, stillborn, June 18, 1947.
- (2) Jay Cox Jr., born July 26, 1948, died January 1, 1988, in an automobile accident. He married Louise Copley. They had four children: (a) Vanessa Cox, who married Joe McKenzie, they have one child Ashley McKenzie; (b) Karen Cox; (c) Teresa Cox; (d) Jay Cox III.
- (3) Bonnie Cox, born August 24, 1949, married Andrew Moore, they had seven children: (a) Melody Moore, who married James Adams, they have one child Sarah Adams; (b) Timothy Moore; (c) Dennis Moore; (d) Jacqueline Moore; (e) Dallas Moore; (f) Jessica Moore; (g) Brandi Moore.

(4) Martha Cox, born March 3, 1951, married (1) David Preston (deceased); (2) Kenneth Marcum. Martha and David Preston had 6 children: (a) Martha J. Preston, married Clarence Wells; (b) Melissa Preston; (c) Shirley Preston; (d) Patricia Preston; (e) David Preston; (f) Jennifer Preston.

chool principal and gan. One daughter, Royal Oak, Michirison Cordell lives teacher. She is not sda, Maryland. utor operator, not Texas. chard Stadler, has and lives at Clio, anager. Louise and they fesor and lives at

William Cordell

ELTON J.
F263

bruary 9, 1891, was Clevenger Cordle. a daughter of Jeff

lton J., Jr., born Dixie Wells. M.J. s of Cordell Freewice Lodge, Blaine yal Arch Masons. nuary 10, 1927, artin, daughter of artin. They have randchildren. (1) here in this book). Janie King. (3) Willis Napier. (4) married Madonna

active members of urch, Jake Rice Star. Charles is ty Bank, Blaine U.S. Postal Ser-

L.J. Cordle, Jr.

LIAM
F264

Of as born ca 1830. ughter of James rganton, Burke as born May 4, with two of her ed William on years of age. as born October Raccoon Creek the other four nroe, born No- , born April 4, November 22, n April 7, 1865. erate Army on y wounded and

December 22, 1866. He was an army friend of her husband. He proved to be a good father to the Cordle children as well as their school teacher.

In 1892 the Vernon family moved to Utah. They sold the farm on Brushy, Steel Branch, to Ralph Holbrook Cordle.

Cynthia Moody Cordle Vernon died December 20, 1920 in Vernal, Utah and is buried there.

Ralph Holbrook Cordle married Nancy Beatrix Arrington, daughter of John H. and Ann T. Arrington. Nancy was born April, 1857. They had four children: Flora Esther married Garrett Cordle; Lora, born December, 1889, married Simon Arrington; Foraker, born April, 1892, taught school in Lawrence County, moved to California and died there in 1936; Jennings, born November 1896, married Vivian Holbrook.

Children of Lora and Simon Arrington are: (1) Haskell married Elva Hayes, second Loray Cordle; (2) Fred married Cloral Boggs; (3) Wilda married Wayne Williams; (4) Ralph Homer married Thelma Miller; (5) Walter B. married Jettie Moore; (6) Beatrice married William Bryant; (7) Shirley Marie married Homer Wells; (8) Juanita married John Ray Gartin, second Henry Krazenski; (9) Louise married Gene Witherspoon; (10) Josephine married Dean Wright.

by Shirley Arrington Wells

COX FAMILY

F265

The Coxes have a distinguished ancestral line, which they trace back to Dr. Daniel Cox of London, who was the Royal family's physician when Queen Anne was on the throne (from 1702-1714), he being a cousin of the Queen.

Dr. Daniel Cox had three sons, Isaac, John, and Daniel, Jr., who came to the New Jersey colony at a very early day, and from these three brothers nearly all the Coxes in the United States are said to be descended. From Isaac the Ritchie County line comes; but the generations from him to the Isaac that came to Harrison County are about six or seven, and the heads of the line down are alternately "Isaac" and Phillip", and it is quite difficult to make the matter clear. However, Isaac Cox, the Harrison County pioneer, was born in New Jersey in 1731. He was the youngest son of Phillip and Hannah Trembly Cox, the youngest and only son that lived to rear a family.

Isaac Cox, the first, in making a disposition of his property, had willed all his immense fortune to his oldest son, Phillip, thus setting a precedent that was adhered to for seven generations. But Isaac Cox, the Harrison County pioneer (being the youngest of the family as above stated), became the legate of the property, owing to the fact that he was the only survivor of the family. His brothers, having gone some distance from home to make an improvement in advance of the settlement and raise a crop, pitched their tent near a fine spring from which they got water for constant use, and in a short time they sickened and died; upon investigation, it was found that the water



Grace (Cox) Cordle, born May 23, 1901, daughter of John Allen and Cora (Cantrell) Cox. Grace was married to Winfred Cordle. She was a retired postmaster from Cordell Post Office and a member of the United Baptist Church. She died April 27, 1990, at the age of 88, she's buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, at Louisa, Ky.

came from a copper mine, and thus was poisonous. Isaac being but a lad and drinking here and there where he chanced to be herding the stock, escaped death.

Isaac Cox married Miss Sarah Sutton of New Jersey, and after the Revolution perhaps near 1790, came to Harrison County and settled at the mouth of Kincheloe's Creek. He died in 1838 at the age of one hundred and seven years, and in the Broad Run Cemetery in Lewis County, beside his wife, he lies at rest. His father died in New Jersey in 1797 at the age of one hundred and twelve years.

They (Isaac and Sarah Sutton) were the parents of five children; Phillip, who sleeps in Ritchie County; John and Mrs. Sarah (John) Tingley, Ohio; Mrs. Hannah (Joseph) Smith, Harrison County; and Isaac of Chestnut Grove, Calhoun County.

Phillip Cox married Miss Christina Stille, and was the father of Col. Daniel, the Ritchie County pioneer, and nine other children viz.: Isaac P.; John of Ohio; David S.; Hannah; Phillip, Huldand, who became Mrs. Hezekiah D. Tharpe of Auburn; James S., and Levi, who sleep in Doddridge County. All the Coxes in this and joining counties came from this family.

Phillip and his wife Christina died at the home of their son, Col. Daniel V. Cox, on Slab Creek, and here they sleep. He was born in 1760, and died in 1854. She died in 1865, at the age of ninety-two years.

(History of Ritchie County, by Minnie Kendall Lowther, Wheeling News Litho, Co.,

John Cox (6), the son of Phillip (born in Summerset County, New Jersey. He married, had a son David in Summerset County, New Jersey moved to Harrison County, Virginia now Lewis County, West Virginia were four more children born at this place in 1821.

Seventh Generation

David Cox (7) son of John Cox the sixth, born in Summerset County, New Jersey 1756. He came to Harrison County with his parents while a boy, grew to manhood, married Annie S. Tingley or (Todd) of Scott County, Virginia. He settled at Blackamore, and bought one tract containing 40 acres from Samuel Blackamore. (See deed book No. 2, page 118. (See deed book No. 2, page 118. (See deed book No. 2, p. 436, Scott County records). He died about 1821, leaving his estate undivided. Children of this union were Jacob, Isaac, David, William H. and some daughters.

Eighth Generation

William H. Cox the eight, son of David the seventh was born at Fort Mifflin, Virginia in 1829. He grew to manhood, married Manerva Brickey, a daughter of Elizabeth Cox Brickey, a daughter of John Cox the fifth, on October 27, 1851, marriage record, Scott County, Virginia. Eight children were born. They were Emily, William R., Sarah, Ediza, Floyd, James and John Allen. John sold his undivided interest in his estate to his brother Jacob (Deed book No. 222, Scott County Virginia.), deed book No. 28, 1861. About the year 1865, with his family to Morgan County, where three other children were born.

Ninth Generation

John Allen Cox, son of William H. Manerva Brickey Cox was born in Scott County, Virginia, October 13, 1861, with his parents to Morgan County, when he was 3 months old. He married Cantrell on September 5, 1892. They were born nine children, Della married Hamilton of Relief, Kentucky, married Forest Pelfrey and lives at Louisa, Kentucky Manda who married James Smith and lives at Jephthah, Kentucky Grace who first married Trigg Cox, after his death married Winfred Cordle of Kentucky, Ida who married Bill Feltner, died young, Melda who married Frank Child and lives at West Liberty, Kentucky Myrtle who married Alderson Williams lives at Dingus, Ky., Maxine married Anderson Williams and lives at Fort Mifflin, Kentucky, and Clifford who married and lives at Dayton, Ohio.

submitted by

I may have found the Aunt Sarah you mentioned. Could she be the Aunt Sally Shannon I've heard Mother talk about?

Sarah(Sally) Cox 1853-1936
Sister of LEander Cox, father of grandmother Jessie
Aunt of Jessie - Aunt Sarah?

Sarah Cox M.1st George Compton
three children- Nancy Jane Compton
 Mariah Susannah Compton
 Frances Ellen Compton

Sarah Cox M.2nd Harry Shannon
three children- Thomas Jefferson Shannon
 Emma Shannon
 Delila Shannon who M. David Adams and were parents
 of Lawrence and David Adams of Louisa, KY

Harry Shannon had a daughter, Rebecca Shannon, by his first wife ,
who married Bennett Cox, Jr., Leander's brother. Their son was
Harrison John(Harry) Cox, father of Luther Cox.

A Murder

John Cox M. Susan Sexton
1745- 1825

Children:

- 1) William H. Cox
- 2) Fleury Cox
- 3) Isaac Cox
- 4) Ruben Cox
- 5) Elizabeth Cox
- 6) Patsy Cox

2) Fleury Cox M. Elizabeth Jane Wellman

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|
| A. Bennett Smith Cox Sr. | M. | Frances Baisden |
| 1. Leander Cox | M. | Minnie Belle Meek |
| 2. Bennett Smith Cox Jr. | M. | Rebecca Ann Shamon |
| 3. Jeremiah Cox | M. | Elvira Baisden
(sister of Frances) |

B. Jeremiah murdered Fleury so that he might gain his property, and after the act, sold everything and moved to Minnesota. During the Civil War he was going blind and decided to move to Minnesota, landing at Cheska on April 9, 1865, the last day of the war. They settled in Swansville where he raised a family of three girls born in KY and four sons. He went completely blind before his youngest son was born. He died in his sleep at 92 years, on 1 January 1907.

This is from Myrtle Schultz to Luther Cox. She lived in Buffalo Minnesota and was Jeremiah's only living grand-daughter.

1870

144

Cox, Bennett	51
Francis	38
Susanna	19
Sarah	15
Leander	13
Rhoda	12
Lavinia	10
Bennett	7
Allie	4
Samuel	1

Born

Leander Cox

b. Oct 16th 1856

Bennett Cox & Francis Bairden

Oliver Hardwick April 18th 1856

Richard Hardwick & Susan Cox

Leander Cox
1856-1907/8

M. Minnie Belle Meek
1879 1862-

- 1) William Helsel(Uncle Bill) M. Lena Van Hoose
Helsel
Eldon
Billy - Arizona- had bad health, WWII, arthritis
George - Arizona- lived near Billy (had bright red hair)
- 2) Edward B. M. Mollie Lee Hammers
Raymond Edward M. Eloise Hall
Seldon Bevall M. Ninow(?) Del Bell
Rowena L. M.
Opal Marie M. Lindsey Ferguson Jr
Helen Viola M. Leonard Leroy Bauer
Ruth Violet M. Rulley Bloomfield
Woodrow - his mother was Nancy Smith who married Opal Williamson
- 3) Viola M. Thomas Payne Branham
(see other page)
- 4) Mable- had spinal meningitis at the age of sevn. Deaf as a
result. She was educated at Danville Home for the Deaf. She died in
a Hazard nursing home and was buried at Hindman, KY
- 5) Henry M. Minerva(Nerve) See
Millard
Jack
Ralph
Bernie
- 6) Harold died age two

Notes on Luther Cox; do you remember him?

His father, Harrison (Harry) Cox, worked in the mines during the 1920's on Left Beaver. He had a heart attack and retired to Lawrence County. He died 1958.

Luther was born in 1924 at Drift. He lived on Lick Creek in Lawrence Co., moved to Minnie (Gibson Station) just above Drift and lived there until 1935, then to Salisbury from there he attended Martin High Scholl, graduating 1943. He joined the Air Force, his plane was shot up over Germany and was injured when it landed. He lost an eye, had a skull fracture, was partially paralyzed on his left side and lost his sense of balance. He was discharged in 1945 as totally disabled.

He knew all our families, and remembered you and Elinor from high school. Living in Lawrence Co. eight miles up from the mouth of George's Creek- Ulysses, KY. He wrote to Aunt Opal asking for information on Jessie and Jake's families. She handed me his letter and said "Take care of it for me". I hadn't even started on this stuff then, but I wrote to him and so---. He stopped writing, and I tried to contact him but to no avail. I suppose he had died (1980'). He wrote the most interesting letters.

From Luther in the 1980's

Aunt Vee and Tom Branham - Wayland, KY
children:

1) Earl lived in Hamilton, OH. He married a girl named Tex. He also served in the U.S. Air Force in WWII

2) Jack lived in Hamilton, OH

3) Harold died in 1947, probably as a result of wounds recieved in the U.S. Navy in WWII

4) Tom, Jr joined the Army before WWII, he served in ^{IRELAND} Ireland before the War and in England and Europe during the War. He came home and later re-enlisted

5) Bonnie married ? Biggs

6) Betty married Joe Turner, son of Toatle and Tramsyle Turner, who was the son of Morg Turner of Allen. She had a son who joined the Army and a daughter who left home and was murdered in Louisville.

married LENA VANHOOSE.

Children of WILLIAM COX and LENA VANHOOSE are:

- i. HELSEL⁹ COX.
- ii. ELDON COX.
- iii. BILLY COX.
- iv. GEORGE COX.

13. EDWARD B.⁸ COX (*MINNIE BELL⁷ MEEK, EDWARD⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) died October 1962. He married MOLLIE LEE HANNERS.

Children of EDWARD COX and MOLLIE HANNERS are:

26. i. ROWENA L.⁹ COX.
27. ii. OPAL MARIE COX.
- iii. HELEN VIOLA COX, m. LEONARD LEROY BAUER.
28. iv. RUTH VIOLET COX.
29. v. WOODROW COX.
30. vi. RAYMOND EDWARD COX, b. February 11, 1920.
31. vii. SELDON BEVALL COX, b. December 25, 1923; d. May 05, 1977.

14. VIOLA⁸ COX (*MINNIE BELL⁷ MEEK, EDWARD⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) She married THOMAS PAYNE BRANHAM.

Children of VIOLA COX and THOMAS BRANHAM are:

- i. EARL⁹ BRANHAM.
- ii. JACK BRANHAM.
- iii. THOMAS PAYNE BRANHAM.
- iv. BONNIE BRANHAM, m. ? BIGGS.
32. v. BETTY BRANHAM.
- vi. HAROLD BRANHAM.

15. HENRY⁸ COX (*MINNIE BELL⁷ MEEK, EDWARD⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) He married MINERVA (NERVE) SEE.

Children of HENRY COX and MINERVA SEE are:

- i. MILLARD⁹ COX.
- ii. JACK COX.
- iii. RALPH COX.
- iv. BERNIE COX.
- v. BETSY COX.
- vi. FRANCIS COX.

16. JESSIE BLANCHE⁸ COX (*MINNIE BELL⁷ MEEK, EDWARD⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) was born February 19, 1886, and died June 26, 1926. She married JACOB GREEN HINKLE May 01, 1903 in Mingo County, Wv, son of ELI HINKLE and SARAH WELLS. He was born January 04, 1881, and died September 23, 1941 in Floyd Co, KY.

Notes for JESSIE BLANCHE COX:

Jessie reared 3 miles out from Louisa.

Notes for JACOB GREEN HINKLE:

Jake was know a Dadi to his grandchildren. He was a mining forman. He also built the house in Allen that Aunt Opal lives in. Phyllis remembers the house being built.

There was scaffolding along the side of the house when Phyllis was about 6 or 7 and she was told not to play around it, but she didn't listen. She fell off it but luckely was not hurt.

Jake died at son Lee's home at Martin, KY while divorce from Bess was in progress

Children of JESSIE COX and JACOB HINKLE are:

1. James Meek b _____ d 1823 Oct-Nov? in Floyd Co Ky (Part that later
was Johnson Co Ky) James Meek M^r to a Judith Naylor - they had following
w/ children:

2. Elizabeth Meek - married Ward
3. Lucinda Meek - " Ward
4. Ellen Meek - M^r Andrew Davis Francis M^r - John
5. Malinda Meek - M^r Jonathan Ward he d young she M^r _____
6. William Meek M^r Elizabeth Mallett

James Meek b _____ d 1823 M^r in Floyd Co Ky 7 Sept 1815 to Malinda
Price b _____ d 1842- d/o _____? they had following children:

7. Jesse Price Meek b 1816 - M Abigail Wellington
8. Isaac Meek b - died young
9. Margaret Ann Meek b 1822 M William Durbett
10. James Meek Jr b _____ d young

James Meek died 1823 Malinda moves to Law. Co. Ky with her son Jesse,
& 4 children by James Meek. She meets Edward Burgess & has:

11. Edward Meek - M Eleanor Chapman

12. Nancy Ann Meek - died fairly young, about same time as her mother.
Young Edward dies - she then meets (I believe) Wm Dixon & has two
more children:

13. John Dixon Meek - M Mary Jane Wellington

14. Richard H Meek b 1835-36 d 1907

Charles M^r Amanda Ward 1857 had a son who dies young) he divorces Amanda
in the divorce Richard - He then marries² to Caroline Fiske b 1847-d 1929
Their youngest child George O'Barnes Meek is my grandfather -

I will give you a rough outline of people I see whether about 7 but they
...

- 33. i. HELEN ELVA⁹ HINKLE, b. November 19, 1904, Thacker, WV; d. June 01, 1989, Morehead, KY.
- 34. ii. VIRGINIA OPAL HINKLE, b. November 30, 1906; d. September 05, 1998, Allen, KY.
- 35. iii. HUBERT LEE HINKLE, b. February 07, 1908; d. October 30, 1963, Louisa, KY.

17. SALLIE⁸ WELLS (*EXER⁷ MEEK, ISAAC⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) She married JOHN P. DELONG.

Children of SALLIE WELLS and JOHN DELONG are:

- i. HUBERT⁹ DELONG.
- 36. ii. LUTIE EXER DELONG, b. March 29, 1888; d. January 04, 1969.
- iii. LUTIE EXER DELONG, b. March 29, 1909; m. JAMES BLAINE CLARK; b. May 05, 1884; d. February 11, 1952.

18. WILLIAM G.⁸ WELLS (*EXER⁷ MEEK, ISAAC⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) was born February 1871, and died 1961. He married (1) WILDA AUSTIN. He married (2) MARY MAE MEEK November 21, 1910, daughter of AARON MEEK and SUSAN BUTCHER. She was born 1895, and died 1975.

Child of WILLIAM WELLS and WILDA AUSTIN is:

- i. PRINCE⁹ WELLS, b. 1900; d. 1963.

Children of WILLIAM WELLS and MARY MEEK are:

- 37. ii. WILLA MAE⁹ WELLS, b. July 29, 1911, Boonscamp, KY.
- 38. iii. KERMIT Z. WELLS, b. February 09, 1915, Boonscamp, KY.
- 39. iv. JOHN P. WELLS, b. January 13, 1918.
- 40. v. GARNET JEAN WELLS, b. 1921; d. 1975.
- 41. vi. OLIVE EXER WELLS, b. April 09, 1924, Boonscamp, KY.
- 42. vii. MARCUS LINSEY KING WELLS, b. April 29, 1932, Boonscamp, KY.
- 43. viii. FRANK MARION WELLS, b. March 25, 1938, Boonscamp, KY.

19. DR. JOHN P.⁸ WELLS (*EXER⁷ MEEK, ISAAC⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) was born 1872, and died August 19, 1935. He married JULIA DONTA, daughter of FRED DONTA and TILLIE. She was born 1897 in Lawrence Co, OH, and died 1948 in Paintsville, KY.

Notes for DR. JOHN P. WELLS:

Dr. John P. Wells graduated in medicine from the University of Louisville. He was one of the organizers of the Golden Rule Hospital. He left the hospital and established his own practice.

Children of JOHN WELLS and JULIA DONTA are:

- i. RUSSELL⁹ WELLS.

Notes for RUSSELL WELLS:

Russell Wells owned the Wells Machine Shop and just recently retired.

- ii. JOE WELLS.

20. PAULA⁸ WELLS (*EXER⁷ MEEK, ISAAC⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) was born 1875, and died March 28, 1958. She married M. L. ROBINSON.

Children of PAULA WELLS and M. ROBINSON are:

- i. DORCUS⁹ ROBINSON.
- ii. GYPSIE ROBINSON.
- iii. EXER ROBINSON.
- iv. HOMER ROBINSON.
- v. DWEY ROBINSON.
- vi. LILLIAN ROBINSON.
- vii. AUBRA ROBINSON.
- viii. JOHN B. ROBINSON.

21. SHADRACK⁸ WELLS (*EXER⁷ MEEK, ISAAC⁶, JAMES⁵, JAMES⁴, ADAM³, ADAM², ADAM¹*) was born 1877, and died March 26, 1944. He married AMANDA WARD, daughter of SHADE WARD.

The Meek family is of Scotch-Irish descent. In the year of 1765 a ^{number} member of Meek families emigrated to America from Ulster, Ireland, landing at Charleston, South Carolina. In company with this family were other families, viz.: Andrew Jackson, Sr., the father of the president, whose wife was before marriage Elizabeth Hutchinson, also of Scotch-Irish descent.

Records show that Adam Meek was a soldier in the American Revolution, and belonged to Captain Baker's Company under Colonel Francis Marion. The census of S. C. for the year 1790 gives the names of James Meek, Esq., and James Meek, Jr. The family tradition says that James Meek and his brother William came ^{from} ~~north~~ N. C. to the Big Sandy about the year 1800, and settled in the vicinity of what is now Offutt.

No. 1. Adam Meek M to ?
children

x 2 James Sr. Meek

See introduction



Bennett Cox, Sr.

Bennett Smith	MAT	Sadie Shackles	Mrs Frances Baile ^{en}
B 9 Sept 1813	26 Nov 1838	B	26 ^{Nov} 1850 B 4 Dec 1830
D 1896	or	D	or D 27 Nov 1897
	26 Nov 1834		24 26 May 1850

Veteran of Civil War Union

Children

Minerva (Puss)
 Nancy Jane (Nannie)
 Marion
 Jeremiah (Terry)
 John (or George)
 Wayne?

Children

Susannah
 Sarah (Sally)
 Rhoda
 Vica
 Alice
 Leander
 Bennett Smith, Jr.
 Samuel Beauregarde
 William
 Burrell
 Elvera D. 15 May 1853 age 2 mos
 Infant B 16 Dec. 1854

COX, MARION

F270



Marion Cox and Mary Jane (Coburn) Cox.

Marion Cox was born on Nov. 27, 1842 in Clifford, Kentucky. His parents were Bennett Cox and Sarah (Sheckels) Cox. His father was from Kentucky and his mother was from Indiana. Marion was from a large family. His mother died when he was young and his father remarried.

Marion was 22 years old when he enlisted for the Civil War. He was 5 ft. 4 in. tall, had dark eyes, dark hair and dark complexion, and

occupation was farmer. He served in the war from Dec. 24, 1863-Aug. 3, 1865, in the West Virginia Vet. Volunteer Infantry in Company K. He was a private under Lieut. Wm. B. Ziegler. Marion was wounded at the Battle of Winchester, Virginia on Sept. 19, 1864. He was honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Penn. on Aug. 6, 1865. He had impaired use of his left thigh in consequence of the severe gunshot wound, a ball entered middle part of the middle thigh and was excised.

His residence since he served in the Civil War was Wayne County, West Virginia about Sept. 1870, then he moved back to Lawrence County Kentucky in Dec. 1877, where his post office address was Donathon.

On June 8, 1872 in Wayne County, West Virginia - Marion Cox married Mary Jane Coburn. Mary Jane was born in West Virginia. Her father was from Kentucky, and her mother was from West Virginia.

Marion and Mary Jane (Coburn) Cox had thirteen children: 1) Burrel Thomas b. Mar. 22, 1873, m. Martha Belle (Parker); 2) Niza Jane b. April 30, 1875, she died young and was a mute; 3) Daniel Boone b. 1877, he m. Inis Darton; 4) Omanda Francis b. Feb. 17, 1879, she m. Jim Parker; 5) General Lafayette b. Jan. 17, 1880-d. 1953, he m. Plina Parker; 6) George Bennett b. Jan. 14, 1883, he m. Celina Parker; 7) Manerva Tennessee b. Nov. 14, 1884, she never married and also died young; 8) Obez Bell b. Nov. 27, 1886; 9) James Marion b. Jan. 3, 1888; 10) Ethel Anis b. Feb. 10, 1891-d. Feb. 10, 1971, bur. Wheelersburg Mem. Cem. Wheelersburg, Ohio, she m. Garrison Anderson Ramey on July 12, 1911 in Chapman, Kentucky; 11) Nancy Emma b. July 2, 1893; 12) Mary Lenora b. July 29, 1894, d. March 23, 1976 bur. Ratcliff Cem., Clifford, Ky., she married William Albert Clay; 13) Willie Myrtle b. Aug. 19, 1896, she m. 1. Henry Ramey, m. 2. Walter Ruggles.

Interesting information about Marion and Mary Jane's children: three brothers married three sisters - those sisters father married the brothers sister: a. General Lafayette Cox m. Plina (Parker); b. George Bennett Cox m. Celina (Parker); c. Burrel Thomas Cox m. Martha Belle (Parker); d. Omanda Francis Cox m. Jim Parker.

And the two sisters married two brothers: a. Ethel Anis Cox m. Garrison Anderson Ramey; b. Willie Myrtle Cox m. Henry Ramey.

Marion was living with his daughter Ethel Anis (Cox) Ramey when he died on Dec. 5, 1921 in Portsmouth, Ohio. He is buried near Gallup (Lawrence County), Kentucky. His wife Mary Jane died Approx. 1909.

Marion had been a farmer, school teacher, served in the Civil War and kept the minutes for the Baptist Church.

by Sue Ann (Fisher) Henley

See page 65

COX, BENNETT

F267

Bennett Cox was born Sept. 9, 1813 to Flourey and Elizabeth (Wellman) Cox. Bennett was a farmer in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Sheckels on Nov. 26, 1834. Sarah was also known as "Sadie" or "Sallie". Sarah being over 21 years old at her marriage proven by the oath of George Hardwick. When Sarah died Bennett married a second time to Frances Baisden, they were married on May 26, 1849. Bennett had sixteen children.

Bennett and Sarah's children were: 1) John ; 2) Nancy Jane, she m. Burrell J. Stratton July 26, 1860; 3) Jeremiah b. 1836; 4) George b. 1838; 5) Marion b. Nov. 27, 1842 d. Dec. 5, 1921, he m. Mary Jane Coburn on June 8, 1872; 6) Manerva b. 1846, she m. Augustus E. Kendrick in 1865.

Bennett and Frances's children were: 7) Susanna b. June 4, 1851 d. Mar. 30, 1942, bur. Peck Cem-Chapman, Ky., she m. William Kurt-mall in 1872; 8) Sarah b. Sept. 4, 1853 d. April 21, 1936, she m. 1. George Compton in 1875 and m. 2. Harry Shannon; 9) Leander b. 1855 d. Jan. 24, 1910, he m. Minnie Belle Meek; 10) Rhoda b. 1858, she m. Robert Compton in 1879; 11) Lavicie m. 1. Andy Moore, m. 2. John McCoy; 12) Bennett Jr. b. Aug. 4, 1861 d. May 3, 1921, he m. Rebecca Ann Shannon; 13) Alice b. May 8, she married Allen Thornhill in 1890; 14) Samuel b. 1868 d. 1947, he m. Minnie Mae Morrison in 1894; 15) William m. Lou Maynard; 16) Burwell b. Oct. 6, 1873 d. June 8, 1965, he m. 1. Anna Williams, m. 2. Amanda Reynolds.

Bennett Cox was enrolled Aug. 14, 1863 in Company H, Reg. 14, Ky. Volunteers during the Civil War and was discharged honorably on Sept. 15, 1865. From Company H he was transferred to Company C. He was a private. While in the line of duty in Marietta, Georgia in 1864 he contracted rheumatism, later in 1864 at Cass Station, near Kingston Georgia he incurred an injury to right side of abdomen by striking against the end of a wagon tongue during an attack.

In 1887 at age 75 years old, Bennett was 5 ft 8 inches tall, fair complexion, light hair, and blue eyes.

Bennett Cox died June 12, 1894. He is buried near Louisa, (Lawrence County), Kentucky.

Bennett Cox's parents, Flourey and Elizabeth (Wellman) Cox were from Lawrence County formerly Floyd County, Kentucky, although his mother was thought to be born in Maryland. Bennett Cox grandparents, John Cox and Susannah Cox were also from the Lawrence/Floyd County, Kentucky area.

by Sue Ann (Fisher) Henley

See page 60

COX, FLOURNEY

F268

Flourney (Flourey or Flurry) Cox and Elizabeth Wellman were married in 1802. Flourey Cox lived in the area when it was known as Floyd County Kentucky before Lawrence County became a county. Recorded on July 24, 1815 there was a Quit Claim deed drawn on Feb. 15, 1815 between John Cox of Floyd County and Flourey Cox his son, for land lying on the left hand fork of the Sandy River in County of Floyd, State of Kentucky.

Flourey Cox and Elizabeth Wellman had seven children:

(1) Polly m. 1826 to Lorenzo D. Fortner (2) Susan, she was born 1809, she m. Jan. 15, 1829 to Richard Hardwick (3) John m1 Jane Wilson m2 Jenny Pelfrey m3 Nancy Lowe on March 15, 1838 (4) Bennett Smith born on Sept. 9, 1813 died June 12, 1894, he m1 Sarah Sheckel on Nov. 26, 1834, m2 Frances Baisden on May 26, 1849/50 (5) Jeremiah born Jan. 20, 1815 died on Jan. 23 1908, he married Elvira Baisden on Nov. 25, 1865 (6) Nancy she married Roland Sammons in 1846 (7) Betty she married John J. Sammons in 1841.

After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth, he married a second time to Millie Jarrell.

Flourey Cox died on Oct. 22, 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky at the age of 87 years. He is buried in Lawrence County, also.

by Sue Ann (Fisher) Henley

See page 8

COX, JOHN SR.

F269

John Cox Sr. (1745-1823) and wife Susannah Cox lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He was a farmer. It is believed that he came from Virginia to Kentucky. He had lived in Floyd County, Kentucky about 1815.

John and Susannah had seven children: (1) John Jr. he married Matilda Blankenship; (2) William he married Sally White; (3) Nancy she married Thomas Beggly; (4) Susanna she married Parrett; (5) Dolla she married Smiley (possibly James or Samuel); (6) Betsy she married Daniel Walker; (7) Flourey he m1 Elizabeth Wellman; m2 Millie Jarrell.

In the will of John Cox, he gives each child one dollar since all have left home and he gave them a portion when they left home. The land on which he lived to his dear and loving wife, Susannah, while she lives. His will was signed 1821, witnessed by John S. Bartram and Flourey Cox.

The story of his death goes as follows: John Cox's daughter Elizabeth married Daniel Walker, they had a son John Walker. When John and Susannah got elderly they contracted with Elizabeth and Daniel to take care of them the rest of their live, and at their death all worldly goods would go to the survivors. In order to speed the estate into his hands, Daniel Walker

lured John and Susannah into the field where he was to fell a tree. Walker had contracted another man to shoot them both. John and Susannah sat on a log nearby and just as a shot was fired Susannah leaned forward to shield her pipe from the wind as she lit it. John was hit and lived only fifteen hours. Susannah escaped. Daniel, Elizabeth and John Walker were arrested, along with John Young (the husband of one of Elizabeth's nieces). Daniel was tried and found guilty of murder. Elizabeth and son John was found innocent. John Young turned states evidence, so he was acquitted. Then on May 28, 1823, Daniel Walker was hung for murder of John Cox, thus becoming the first man to be hung in Lawrence County, Kentucky after it became a county.

John Cox estate listed some of the following items and their values: Six head of sheep, plus one bell \$12.50; a handsaw \$2; dinnerware of sundry kinds \$10; set of fire dogs \$2.50; six cows \$9 to \$14 each; two cakes tallow \$1; three linden beds \$5.50; looking glass \$2; one pair cotton and wool cards \$1.50; tailor and wool shears \$2; one pair candle molds 25 cents; one church Bible \$3; one sermon book 75 cents; saddle \$2; feather bed \$30; churn 50 cents; four coffeepots; a spin wheel 50 cents; large chest and box \$2.25; two bedsteads \$1; a padlock 50 cents; an old ax 25 cents; log chain \$2; broad ax \$3; a small ax \$1.50; and ten hogs.

by Sue Ann (Fisher) Henley

Page 6

DAVID COX

IT HAS been stated elsewhere in this book that tradition represented David Cox as being one of the very early settlers at Fort Blackmore. Thomas W. Carter, in a letter to Dr. Lyman C. Draper, states that "David Cox died at his home on Stony Creek, one half mile north of Fort Blackmore, about 80 years of age. He came from North Carolina. He came to this county about 1791 and died about the year 1820." W. S. Cox, in a statement dictated a few hours before he died, says that the old Cox family Bible failed to give the date of his birth, but gave the date of his death as being February 28, 1828. If Carter was correct in giving his age as being about 80 years, then he must have been born about 1748.

Tradition represents David Cox as having been at one time a companion of Daniel Boone; that he was captured in the neighborhood of Stony Creek by the Indians; that he was carried as a captive into the North; that, after a period of from two to four years in captivity, he returned to his home on the Yadkin River, where he interested a number of persons in an attempt to make a settlement at the mouth of Stony Creek.

In the spring of 1777, when Bengé is represented as having made a visit to Fort Blackmore, it was David Cox who, it was alleged, furnished Matthew Gray with an extra rifle, with which to shoot the gobbling Indian.

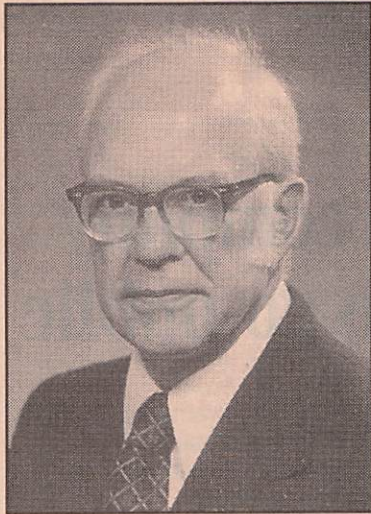
April 3, 1793, David Cox purchased 180 acres of land from Samuel Auxé. In 1817, David Cox, James Albert, and John Duncan, by paying the delinquent tax on the John Blackmore tract of land, became owners of a tax claim against it. As an outcome of this transaction, James Albert became the owner of "Blackmore's Old Fort," consisting of 300 acres. This same tract was then sold under a deed of trust to Goldman Davidson, who in turn sold it to James S. Cox.

Funeral Notices

Information furnished to Herald-Leader advertising department by mortuaries.

From Page B2

COX



Clayton Ray Cox, 76, of 2313 Glenview Dr., Paris, KY, formerly of Albany Dr., Lexington, KY, husband of Dorothy Speed Cox, died Saturday, July 3, 1999 after a long illness. A native of Johnson Co., KY, he was born August 26, 1922 to the late Samuel & Alice Castle Cox. He was a retired Accountant with the Gene Strauss Manufacturing Co. He was the Author & Publisher of the East Kentuckian Journal & the Appalachia Crossroads. His books are owned & used Nationally for Geneology research. He is a WWII Army Veteran & a member of the Masons. He is a member of the Centenary Methodist Church in Lexington, KY & the Paris First United Methodist Church in Paris, KY. Survivors other than his wife include a daughter, Betty Carolyn Cox of

Sierra Vista, AZ; a granddaughter, Jordan Elizabeth Cox of Sierra Vista, AZ; a grandson, Jesse Cox of KY; a sister, Mary Evelyn Luman, Kings Mill, OH; a niece, Mary Alice Luman, Kings Mill, OH; two step-sons, Richard Morrison, Boca Raton, FL and Steve Morrison, Carlisle, KY; a step-daughter, Linda Famulare, Paris, KY; two step-grandsons, Jeffrey Morrison, Paris, KY and Michael Morrison, Millersburg, KY; and a step granddaughter, Devin Daniels, Mt. Sterling, KY. He was preceded in death by a son, Robert Cox and a former wife, Elizabeth Brown Cox. Funeral services will be held 11am Tuesday, July 6, 1999 at the Kerr Brothers Funeral Home in Lexington, KY by Dr. Donald Durham & Rev. Ray Hanke with burial to follow in the Hill Crest Memorial Gardens in Lexington, KY. Pallbearers will be Jesse Cox, Steve Morrison, Jeffrey Morrison, Michael Morrison, Rev. James Stilz, and Bobby Dryden. Honorary Pallbearers are Ted Walters, Henry Hinkle, Dr. John Boarders, and Gene Strauss. Visitation will be from 9am until time of service at the Funeral Home. Contributions suggested to the National Kidney Foundation. Lusk-McFarland Funeral Home in Paris, KY is in charge of arrangements.

ARDERY

E. Sydney Newman "Dixie" Ardery, 87, formerly of 1737 Richmond Rd., widow of William Breckenridge Ardery, Jr., died Friday, July 2, 1999 at Tanbark Nursing Home. She was a former news editor for the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, a former War Department Intelligence employee and one of the first women engineers with General

Eastern Ky. genealogist Clayton Ray Cox dies

By J. Scott Shive
HERALD-LEADER STAFF WRITER

Clayton Ray Cox, a genealogical authority on some of the prominent families of Eastern Kentucky, died yesterday of kidney failure. He was 76.

Mr. Cox was known to spend 14 to 16 hours a day in the basement of his home conducting genealogical research. But the accountant at Gene Strauss Manufacturing considered genealogy a hobby, said his wife, Dorothy S. Cox, whom he married in 1990.

He proved to be prolific at his hobby. As a result of his research, Mr. Cox wrote *Appalachia Crossroads*, a nationally recognized four-volume set of books on the Caudill family of Eastern Kentucky and Hezekiah Sallards, father of Jenny Wiley. He was also at one time the owner and publisher of the Eastern Kentuckian Journal, a genealogy magazine devoted to the families of Appalachia.

Mr. Cox, who died in a Lexington nursing home, had lived

in Paris. He was a former resident of Lexington, and a member of Lexington's Centenary Methodist Church and Paris First United Methodist Church.

Mr. Cox is preceded in death by his first wife, Elizabeth Brown Cox, and one son, Robert Cox. In addition to Dorothy Cox, he is survived by his daughter, Betty Carolyn Cox of Sierra Vista, Ariz.; a sister, Mary Evelyn Luman of Kings Mill, Ohio; three stepchildren, Richard Morrison of Boca Raton, Fla., Steve Morrison of Carlisle and Linda Famulare of Paris; two grandchildren and three step-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Kerr Brothers Funeral Home in Lexington. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Tuesday. Arrangements are by Lusk-McFarland Funeral Home in Paris.

Contributions are suggested to the National Kidney Foundation.

children: (a) Thomas Perkins; (b) Melina Perkins; (c) Brian Perkins (stillborn); (d) Clinton Perkins.

(6) John T. Cox, born July 10, 1954, married Joan Fields, they had 3 children: (a) Jason Cox; (b) John P. Cox; (c) Joletta Cox.

(7) Millard F., born August 29, 1955, single.

(8) Mable Cox, born June 18, 1957, married Charles Osborne, they had 3 children: (a) Christina Osborne; (b) Charles Osborne Jr.; (c) Jennifer Osborne.

(9) Bennie Cox, born September 30, 1958, married Evelyn Pigg, they had 2 children: (a) Christopher Cox; (b) Tonya Cox.

(10) Daphnia Cox, born August 10, 1960, married Gregory Meek, they have one child: (a) Sarah Meek.

(11) Lawrence L. Cox, born December 12, 1962, died August 9, 1988, killed by a train. He never married.

by Bonnie Cox Moore

Descendants of Isaac I Cox

Generation No. 1

1. ISAAC I¹ COX was born 1590. He married ELIZABETH CLINTON.

Child of ISAAC COX and ELIZABETH CLINTON is:

2. i. PHILLIP I² COX, b. 1620.

Generation No. 2

2. PHILLIP I² COX (*ISAAC I¹*) was born 1620. He married ANNA IRVING MOORE.

Child of PHILLIP COX and ANNA MOORE is:

3. i. ISAAC II³ COX.

Generation No. 3

3. ISAAC II³ COX (*PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married (1) SARAH SUTTON. He married (2) MARTHA BENTLEY. He married (3) MARY NOE.

Child of ISAAC COX and SARAH SUTTON is:

4. i. PHILLIP II⁴ COX. b. January 17, 1684/85.

Generation No. 4

4. PHILLIP II⁴ COX (*ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 17, 1684/85. He married HANNAH TREMBLEY September 24, 1698.

Children of PHILLIP COX and HANNAH TREMBLEY are:

5. i. JOHN I⁵ COX.
ii. PHILLIP III COX.
iii. SARAH COX.
iv. ANNAH COX.
v. MARY COX.
vi. ISAAC III COX.
vii. HANNAH COX.
viii. SUSANNAH COX.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN I⁵ COX (*PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*)

Child of JOHN I COX is:

6. i. JOHN II⁶ COX. b. 1745; d. 1823.

Generation No. 6

6. JOHN II⁶ COX (*JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1745, and died 1823. He married SUSAN SEXTON.

Notes for JOHN II COX:

John was murdered by his son-in-law Daniel Walker. Daniel was the first man hanged in the new county of

Lawrence.

Children of JOHN COX and SUSAN SEXTON are:

- i. WILLIAM H.⁷ COX.
- ii. ISAAC COX.
- iii. RUBEN COX.
7. iv. ELIZABETH COX.
- v. PATSY COX.
8. vi. FLEURY COX, b. February 02, 1772; d. October 22, 1860, Lawrence Co., KY.

Generation No. 7

7. ELIZABETH⁷ COX (*JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DANIEL WALKER. He was born in 5-23-1823.

Child of ELIZABETH COX and DANIEL WALKER is:

9. i. JOHN M.⁸ WALTER.

8. FLEURY⁷ COX (*JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 02, 1772, and died October 22, 1860 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married (2) MILLIE JARRELL. He married (3) ELIZABETH JANE WELLMAN 1802, daughter of BENNETT WELLMAN and MARY MULLIGAN. She was born February 02, 1778.

Notes for FLEURY COX:

Veteran of the War of 1812.

Listed on the Mortality Schedule for Lawrence Co., 1860.

Children of FLEURY COX and ELIZABETH WELLMAN are:

- i. POLLY⁸ COX, m. LORENZO O. FORTNER.
10. ii. NANCY ELLEN COX.
- iii. JOHN COX, m. (1) JANE WILSON; m. (2) JENNIE PELFREY; m. (3) NANCY LOWE, March 15, 1838.
11. iv. ELIZABETH COX.
12. v. SUSAN COX, b. 1809.
13. vi. BENNETT SMITH COX, b. September 09, 1813; d. 1896.
14. vii. JEREMIAH M. COX, b. January 20, 1815; d. January 29, 1907.

Generation No. 8

9. JOHN M.⁸ WALTER (*ELIZABETH⁷ COX, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married SARAH LITTERAL.

Child of JOHN WALTER and SARAH LITTERAL is:

15. i. LAFE⁹ WALTER, b. 1865; d. 1923.

10. NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ROWLAND SAMMONS, son of ROWLAND SAMMONS and FRANKY CARTER.

Children of NANCY COX and ROWLAND SAMMONS are:

16. i. ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, b. 1847.
- ii. NELSON SAMMONS, b. 1844.
- iii. JEREMIAH SAMMONS, b. 1846.
- iv. BENNETT SAMMONS, b. 1848.
- v. ANDREW JACKSON SAMMONS, b. 1850.
- vi. FRANKLIN PIERCE SAMMONS.
- vii. MARTIN LUTHER SAMMONS.
- viii. LINDSEY SAMMONS.

- ix. NANCY A. SAMMONS.
- 17. x. JOEL SAMMONS, b. 1843.

11. ELIZABETH⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married (1) MILLIE JARRELL. She married (2) JOHN J. SAMMONS 1841.

Child of ELIZABETH COX and JOHN SAMMONS is:

- 18. i. FLURRY⁹ SAMMONS, b. January 22, 1843.

12. SUSAN⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1809. She married RICHARD HARDWICK January 15, 1824.

Children of SUSAN COX and RICHARD HARDWICK are:

- 19. i. JAMES⁹ HARDWICK.
- ii. JAY HARDWICK, m. ALICE COPLEY.
- iii. NORA HARDWICK.
- iv. SUSAN HARDWICK.

13. BENNETT SMITH⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 09, 1813, and died 1896. He married (1) SADIE SHACKLES November 26, 1838. He married (2) FRANCES BAISDEN May 26, 1850. She was born December 04, 1830, and died November 1897.

Notes for SADIE SHACKLES:

Sadie was full blooded Cherokee Indian

Children of BENNETT COX and SADIE SHACKLES are:

- i. MINERVA⁹ COX, m. AUGUSTUS E. KENDRICK, 1865.
- 20. ii. NANCY JANE COX.
- 21. iii. MARION COX.
- iv. JEREMIAH COX.
- v. JOHN COX.
- vi. WAYNE COX.

Children of BENNETT COX and FRANCES BAISDEN are:

- 22. vii. LEANDER⁹ COX, b. October 16, 1856; d. Abt. 1907.
- 23. viii. RHODA COX, b. November 16, 1860.
- 24. ix. LAVINCIE COX, b. 1860.
- 25. x. WILLIAM COX.
- 26. xi. SUSANNAH COX, b. June 04, 1851; d. March 30, 1942.
- 27. xii. SARAH COX, b. July 11, 1854; d. April 21, 1936.
- 28. xiii. BENNETT SMITH JR COX, b. August 04, 1861; d. May 03, 1921.
- 29. xiv. SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE COX, b. 1868; d. 1947.
- 30. xv. BURRELL COX, b. October 06, 1873; d. June 08, 1965.
- 31. xvi. ALICE COX, b. May 08, 1876; d. February 09, 1947.
- xvii. ? COX, b. December 16, 1859.
- xviii. ELVERA COX, b. March 1853; d. May 15, 1853, Lawrence Co., KY.

Notes for ELVERA COX:

Per 1853 Lawrence Co., KY death records

14. JEREMIAH M.⁸ COX (*FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 20, 1815, and died January 29, 1907. He married ELVIRA BAISDEN November 25, 1855. She was born January 21, 1836, and died May 14, 1917.

Children of JEREMIAH COX and ELVIRA BAISDEN are:

- i. JOHN SMITH⁹ COX.

- ii. EDWARD H. COX.
- 32. iii. BAZILLA COX, b. September 14, 1856.
- iv. ISABELLA COX, b. September 30, 1860; d. November 04, 1941; m. EDWARD A. FLOOD.
- 33. v. ELIZABETH COX, b. April 17, 1862; d. July 01, 1922.
- vi. BENNETT B. COX, b. May 07, 1867; d. October 24, 1951; m. PEARL WYONA JACKSON.
- 34. vii. WILLIAM HARVEY COX, b. August 19, 1872; d. November 20, 1947.

Generation No. 9

15. LAFE⁹ WALTER (*JOHN M.⁸, ELIZABETH⁷ COX, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1865, and died 1923. He married ALLIE WELLS, daughter of AARON WELLS and MELVINA PORTER. She was born February 11, 1885 in Boonscamp, KY, and died 1955.

Children of LAFE WALTER and ALLIE WELLS are:

- i. LUTHER¹⁰ WALTER.
- ii. JOHN JACOB WALTER.

16. ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS (*NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1847. She married JOSHUA ENDICOTT March 13, 1863 in Lawrence Co. Ky, son of SAMUEL ENDICOTT and ESTER JOHNSON. He was born Abt. 1838 in KY, and died January 17, 1926 in Mingo Co., WV.

Notes for JOSHUA ENDICOTT:

Children gained from the 1880 Census
Peach Orchard District #6 on 6-1-1880
#202

It lists Joshua's parents as Father born in VA and Mother born in SC.

Children of ELIZABETH SAMMONS and JOSHUA ENDICOTT are:

- 35. i. NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, b. June 11, 1872, Lawrence Co, KY; d. May 19, 1963, Lawrence Co., KY.
- ii. ROLAND ENDICOTT, b. May 22, 1864; d. January 20, 1913, Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. SAMUEL ENDICOTT, b. 1866.
- iv. JOHN ENDICOTT, b. 1868.
- v. JERRY ENDICOTT, b. 1870.
- vi. LAURA ENDICOTT, b. 1876.
- vii. GABRIEL ENDICOTT, b. April 28, 1878.
- viii. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, b. October 1880; d. 1945, KY.

17. JOEL⁹ SAMMONS (*NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1843. He married ANNA COPLEY.

Child of JOEL SAMMONS and ANNA COPLEY is:

- 36. i. ROLAND II¹⁰ SAMMONS.

18. FLURRY⁹ SAMMONS (*ELIZABETH⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 22, 1843. He married (1) CORNETTA HUFF. He married (2) ISABELLA CRUM August 20, 1896. She was born 1873.

Children of FLURRY SAMMONS and CORNETTA HUFF are:

- i. SARAH A.¹⁰ SAMMONS.
- ii. ONOLDA J. SAMMONS.
- iii. ELLA SAMMONS.
- iv. MYRTLE SAMMONS.
- v. ELIZABETH SAMMONS.
- vi. SAMUEL J. SAMMONS.
- vii. JOHN SAMMONS.

- viii. NANCY SAMMONS.
- ix. WILLIMA H. SAMMONS.
- x. MARY SAMMONS, m. GREEN WELLS.

19. JAMES⁹ HARDWICK (*SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LAURA GENEVA THOMPSON. She was born December 25, 1894, and died December 15, 1979.

Children of JAMES HARDWICK and LAURA THOMPSON are:

- i. ETHELYN¹⁰ HARDWICK, m. (1) CHARLES FRANCIS CALDWELL; m. (2) LYONS.
- 37. ii. MABEL IRENE HARDWICK.
- 38. iii. GEORGE HUBERT HARDWICK, b. June 02, 1918; d. April 08, 1975.

20. NANCY JANE⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married BURRELL S. STRATTON 1860.

Children of NANCY COX and BURRELL STRATTON are:

- 39. i. EMERSON J.¹⁰ STRATTON.
- ii. CHARLES STRATTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH STRATTON.
- iv. LOU STRATTON.

21. MARION⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARY COBURN.

Children of MARION COX and MARY COBURN are:

- i. AMANDA¹⁰ COX, m. JIM PARKER.
- ii. BURRELL COX.
- iii. DOROTHY COX.
- iv. MOLLY COX, m. RAY PERRY.
- v. HENRY COX, m. LAURA BENTLEY.
- vi. DAUG COX, m. TOM CLAY.

22. LEANDER⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 16, 1856, and died Abt. 1907. He married MINNIE BELL MEEK November 20, 1879 in Lawrence Co, KY, daughter of EDWARD MEEK and ELLEN CHAPMAN. She was born 1862.

Notes for LEANDER COX:

Ollie (Cox) Litteral, a daughter of Samuel Cox, says she remembers when Leander Cox was killed. "He was reported killed by a train; that's not true. He was murdered and robbed. Along that stretch of railroad when he was killed, seven men had vanished and never heard from again. A mile and a half of railroad from Thacker, WV to the mouth of Lick Fork, there were no houses on the WV side, and on the KY side was a big farm. An old woman with five adult sons lived there. They were so bad that people were afraid of them.

"The night Cox was killed, Belle, his wife and the children were visiting in KY. They lived at Lick Fork, (Cox was mine superintendent there) and every Saturday night he would walk to Thacker to drink and talk with friends, then walk home. He was found lying beside the railroad with his head caved in, a big bloody rock lying beside him, his pockets turned inside out, all his money and watch gone. The sheriff came, got the body and left. He didn't investigate then, nor did he come back.

"Some years later, when they were widening the road through there, up on a hill, just above the road, they uncovered some men's bones that had been shot through the head, wrapped in blankets, and buried. Two of the men who had disappeared were pack peddlers."

1880 Census: entry 100:

Leander Cox age 24
Minnie age 15
Samuel age 11 Brother

1856 Births, Lawrence Co., KY
contributed by: David May davidm1942@aol.com

Children of LEANDER COX and MINNIE MEEK are:

40. i. WILLIAM HELSEL¹⁰ COX.
41. ii. EDWARD B. COX, d. October 1962.
42. iii. VIOLA COX.
43. iv. HENRY COX.
- v. MABEL COX.

Notes for MABEL COX:

Mabel never married. She had spinal meningitis at age seven and lost her hearing.

- vi. HAROLD COX.

Notes for HAROLD COX:

Died at age 2

44. vii. JESSIE BLANCHE COX, b. February 19, 1886; d. June 26, 1926.

23. RHODA⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 16, 1860. She married ROBERT COMPTON 1879.

Children of RHODA COX and ROBERT COMPTON are:

- i. WILLIE¹⁰ COMPTON, m. ELIZA FARRELL.
- ii. SUZIE COMPTON, m. WILLIAM DEBORD.
- iii. FANNIE COMPTON, m. (1) BOSS SAVAGE; m. (2) JUDE.
45. iv. GEORGIA COMPTON.
46. v. JULIE COMPTON.
- vi. FREDDIE COMPTON.

Notes for FREDDIE COMPTON:

Died young.

- vii. HARVE COMPTON.

Notes for HARVE COMPTON:

Died young.

24. LAVINCIE⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1860. She married ANDY MOORE.

Children of LAVINCIE COX and ANDY MOORE are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ MOORE.
- ii. ED MOORE.
- iii. LEANDER MOORE.
- iv. SAM MOORE.

25. WILLIAM⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LORI MAYNARD.

Child of WILLIAM COX and LORI MAYNARD is:

47. i. HERMA¹⁰ COX.

26. SUSANNAH⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 04, 1851, and died March 30, 1942. She married WILLIAM STRAWDER CARTMELL March 03, 1872. He was born December 09, 1849, and died April 18, 1918.

Children of SUSANNAH COX and WILLIAM CARTMELL are:

48. i. WILLIAM¹⁰ CARTMELL.
49. ii. LEE CARTMELL.
50. iii. JR. BENNETT CARTMELL.
51. iv. JOHN CARTMELL.
52. v. SAMUEL CARTMELL.
52. vi. MARY JANE CARTMELL, b. May 14, 1880; d. December 09, 1933.

27. SARAH⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 11, 1854, and died April 21, 1936. She married (1) HARRY SHANNON. He was born May 14, 1841, and died November 25, 1914. She married (2) GEORGE COMPTON 1875.

Children of SARAH COX and HARRY SHANNON are:

53. i. EMMA¹⁰ SHANNON, b. February 06, 1890.
53. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON SHANNON, b. June 17, 1892; d. June 29, 1977; m. (1) DOCKIE SEE; m. (2) BESS THOMPSON.

Notes for DOCKIE SEE:

Dockie died when their only child was still born.

54. iii. DELILA SHANNON, b. September 27, 1896.

Children of SARAH COX and GEORGE COMPTON are:

55. iv. NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON.
56. v. MARIAH SUSANNAH COMPTON.
57. vi. FRANCES ELLEN COMPTON.

28. BENNETT SMITH JR⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 04, 1861, and died May 03, 1921. He married (1) REBECCA ANN SHANNON January 09, 1888. She was born January 01, 1868, and died July 23, 1915. He married (2) MARANDA WHEELER SWAN September 12, 1919.

Children of BENNETT COX and REBECCA SHANNON are:

- i. CHARLES CLAYTON¹⁰ COX, b. June 29, 1889; m. (1) DELLA REYNOLDS; m. (2) ARVIE HUGHES, 1963; d. February 28, 1977.

Notes for CHARLES CLAYTON COX:

They had no children. Raised 2 daughters of Della's brother.

58. ii. HARRISON JOHN COX, b. October 11, 1890; d. July 07, 1958.
59. iii. FRANCES ELLEN COX, b. October 03, 1892.
59. iv. FREDDIE H. COX, b. January 11, 1894; d. January 25, 1894.
60. v. ULYSSES COX, b. October 08, 1895; d. November 07, 1975.
61. vi. SARAH BELLE COX, b. April 19, 1898; d. April 05, 1970.
62. vii. MARIAH SUSANNAH COX, b. 1901.

29. SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1868, and died 1947. He married MINNIE MAE MORRISON. She was born November 1879, and died October 01, 1974.

Children of SAMUEL COX and MINNIE MORRISON are:

63. i. ETHEL¹⁰ COX, b. 1896.

- 64. ii. OLLIE COX, b. July 17, 1899.
- iii. FREDERICK FUNSTAN COX, b. 1901; d. 1909.
- 65. iv. NELL COX, b. 1904; d. February 22, 1964.
- 66. v. MADGE COX, b. 1905; d. 1936.
- vi. SAMUEL MCNULTY COX, b. 1909; d. 1941.
- 67. vii. ROBERT COX, b. 1913.
- 68. viii. EVERTETT GIBBON COX, b. July 13, 1915; d. September 14, 1974.
- ix. JOHN JOSEPH COX, b. 1918; m. ALMA COOK.
- 69. x. MARY LEE COX, b. May 13, 1927.

30. BURRELL⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 06, 1873, and died June 08, 1965. He married (1) ANNA WILLIAMS. She was born September 16, 1883, and died May 27, 1914. He married (2) AMANDA V. REYNOLDS 1914. She was born April 03, 1891, and died May 06, 1934.

Children of BURRELL COX and ANNA WILLIAMS are:

- 70. i. SYLVIA¹⁰ COX.
- 71. ii. GOLDIE LOU COX, d. 1947.
- 72. iii. PEARL COX, b. June 29, 1907.
- iv. LUTHER B. COX, b. May 14, 1912.
- v. THOMAS E. COX, b. April 03, 1914; d. December 22, 1914.

Children of BURRELL COX and AMANDA REYNOLDS are:

- vi. CLEVELAND E.¹⁰ COX, b. 1915; m. ONDELA PATRICK, 1946.
- vii. LAWRENCE COX, b. 1916; d. 1977.
- viii. WILLIE T. COX, b. March 30, 1922; d. September 01, 1922.
- ix. VIVIAN COX, b. October 16, 1924; m. JAMES STUMBE.
- 73. x. HOMER COX, b. 1933; d. 1979.

31. ALICE⁹ COX (*BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 08, 1876, and died February 09, 1947. She married (1) WARD. She married (2) SPRINKLE. She married (3) ALLEN THORNHILL 1890. He was born November 30, 1850, and died March 1933.

Children of ALICE COX and ALLEN THORNHILL are:

- 74. i. CHARLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, b. February 23, 1891; d. April 1941.
- 75. ii. FANNIE THORNHILL, b. January 17, 1893; d. February 1973.
- 76. iii. NELLIE THORNHILL, b. August 07, 1899; d. March 08, 1976.
- 77. iv. SUSIE THORNHILL, b. February 02, 1901; d. March 01, 1976.
- 78. v. MILLARD THORNHILL, b. October 08, 1903.
- 79. vi. BURRELL THORNHILL, b. November 07, 1909.

32. BAZILLA⁹ COX (*JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 14, 1856. She married JOHNSON DEMASCUS STITH.

Children of BAZILLA COX and JOHNSON STITH are:

- 80. i. ISABELLA¹⁰ STITH.
- 81. ii. CHARLES STITH.
- iii. STANLEY STITH.
- iv. JOHN STITH.
- v. WILLIAM STITH, b. 1888; d. 1907.

Notes for WILLIAM STITH:
Died while playing baseball.

- 82. vi. MYRTLE STITH, b. September 12, 1892; d. April 15, 1979.

33. ELIZABETH⁹ COX (*JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 17, 1862, and died July 01, 1922. She married JAMES CAFIELD.

Children of ELIZABETH COX and JAMES CAFIELD are:

83. i. JOHN¹⁰ CAFIELD.
- ii. JAMES JR CAFIELD.
- iii. WALTER CAFIELD.

34. WILLIAM HARVEY⁹ COX (*JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 19, 1872, and died November 20, 1947. He married ESSIE IRVIN January 01, 1902.

Children of WILLIAM COX and ESSIE IRVIN are:

84. i. WILLARD HAROLD¹⁰ COX.
85. ii. HAZEL FERN COX, d. 1931.

Generation No. 10

35. NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT (*ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 11, 1872 in Lawrence Co, KY, and died May 19, 1963 in Lawrence Co., KY. She married CHARLES JEFFERSON WILSON June 16, 1892, son of GRAHAM WILSON and ELIZABETH SEE. He was born December 12, 1865 in Lawrence Co, KY, and died September 16, 1917 in Wheeling, WV.

Notes for NANCY ENDICOTT:

Nancy was referred to as (Naney)

Children of NANCY ENDICOTT and CHARLES WILSON are:

86. i. HAMILTON¹¹ WILSON.
87. ii. GENOA WILSON.
88. iii. CARMIE J. WILSON, d. 1982.
89. iv. WILLIE BURGESS WILSON.
90. v. GRAHAM JOSHEA WILSON.
91. vi. ERNESTINE WILSON, d. February 1993.
92. vii. DAISY WILSON, b. October 24, 1894, Louisa, Ky; d. July 03, 1997, Columbus, GA.
93. viii. LAURA WILSON, b. August 31, 1901, Louisa, Ky; d. July 03, 1997, Louisa, Ky.
94. ix. ELIZABETH WILSON, b. July 02, 1906; d. February 06, 1959.

36. ROLAND II¹⁰ SAMMONS (*JOEL⁹, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married RHODA WOOTEN.

Child of ROLAND SAMMONS and RHODA WOOTEN is:

95. i. ANNIE¹¹ SAMMONS.

37. MABEL IRENE¹⁰ HARDWICK (*JAMES⁹, SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married CLEM O'NEAL.

Children of MABEL HARDWICK and CLEM O'NEAL are:

- i. DANNY¹¹ O'NEAL.
- ii. CAROL O'NEAL.

38. GEORGE HUBERT¹⁰ HARDWICK (*JAMES⁹, SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 02, 1918, and died April 08, 1975. He married MAUDE VAUGHN. She was born May 13, 1923.

Children of GEORGE HARDWICK and MAUDE VAUGHN are:

96. i. LARRY WRAY¹¹ HARDWICK, b. December 10, 1940.
- ii. DON HAROLD HARDWICK, b. March 02, 1942; m. BARBARA JONES.
- iii. JIMMY WAYNE HARDWICK, b. May 06, 1947; d. November 25, 1968.

Notes for JIMMY WAYNE HARDWICK:

Died in Vietnam.

39. EMERSON J.¹⁰ STRATTON (*NANCY JANE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LEONA AKERS July 26, 1865.

Children of EMERSON STRATTON and LEONA AKERS are:

- i. ALBERT H.¹¹ STRATTON, m. LAURA BOOTH, 1939.
- ii. NANCY JANE STRATTON.
- iii. MURTLIE STRATTON.
- iv. JOHN STRATTON.
- v. WILLIAM STRATTON.
- vi. RAY STRATTON.

40. WILLIAM HELSEL¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LENA VANHOOSE.

Children of WILLIAM COX and LENA VANHOOSE are:

- i. HELSEL¹¹ COX.
- ii. ELDON COX.
- iii. BILLY COX.
- iv. GEORGE COX.

41. EDWARD B.¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died October 1962. He married MOLLIE LEE HANNERS.

Children of EDWARD COX and MOLLIE HANNERS are:

97. i. ROWENA L.¹¹ COX.
98. ii. OPAL MARIE COX.
- iii. HELEN VIOLA COX, m. LEONARD LEROY BAUER.
99. iv. RUTH VIOLET COX.
100. v. WOODROW COX.
101. vi. RAYMOND EDWARD COX, b. February 11, 1920.
102. vii. SELDON BEVALL COX, b. December 25, 1923; d. May 05, 1977.

42. VIOLA¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married THOMAS PAYNE BRANHAM.

Children of VIOLA COX and THOMAS BRANHAM are:

- i. EARL¹¹ BRANHAM.
- ii. JACK BRANHAM.
- iii. THOMAS PAYNE BRANHAM.
- iv. BONNIE BRANHAM, m. ? BIGGS.
103. v. BETTY BRANHAM.
- vi. HAROLD BRANHAM.

43. HENRY¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MINERVA (NERVE) SEE.

Children of HENRY COX and MINERVA SEE are:

- i. MILLARD¹¹ COX.
- ii. JACK COX.
- iii. RALPH COX.
- iv. BERNIE COX.
- v. BETSY COX.
- vi. FRANCIS COX.

44. JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX (*LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 19, 1886, and died June 26, 1926. She married JACOB GREEN HINKLE May 01, 1903 in Mingo County, WV, son of ELI HINKLE and SARAH WELLS. He was born January 04, 1881, and died September 23, 1941 in Floyd Co, KY.

Notes for JESSIE BLANCHE COX:

Jessie reared 3 miles out from Louisa.

Notes for JACOB GREEN HINKLE:

Jake was know a Dadi to his grandchildren. He was a mining forman. He also built the house in Allen that Aunt Opal lives in. Phyllis remembers the house being built.

There was scaffolding along the side of the house when Phyllis was about 6 or 7 and she was told not to play around it, but she didn't listen. She fell off it but luckely was not hurt.

Jake died at son Lee's home at Martin, KY while divorce from Bess was in progress

Children of JESSIE COX and JACOB HINKLE are:

104. i. HELEN ELVA¹¹ HINKLE, b. November 19, 1904, Thacker, WV; d. June 01, 1989, Morehead, KY.
105. ii. VIRGINIA OPAL HINKLE, b. November 30, 1906; d. September 05, 1998, Allen, KY.
106. iii. HUBERT LEE HINKLE, b. February 07, 1908; d. October 30, 1963, Louisa, KY.

45. GEORGIA¹⁰ COMPTON (*RHODA⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married JOHN WRIGHT.

Child of GEORGIA COMPTON and JOHN WRIGHT is:

- i. DAISY LEE¹¹ WRIGHT, m. JIMMY NAWLIN.

46. JULIE¹⁰ COMPTON (*RHODA⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married MIKE SIDEBATTOM.

Child of JULIE COMPTON and MIKE SIDEBATTOM is:

- i. BONNIE¹¹ SIDEBATTOM.

Notes for BONNIE SIDEBATTOM:

Last account lived on a farm near Hollingsford, Minnesota

47. HERMA¹⁰ COX (*WILLIAM⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DARRELL AILLISPI.

Child of HERMA COX and DARRELL AILLISPI is:

- i. BILLY¹¹ AILLISPI.

48. WILLIAM¹⁰ CARTMELL (*SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ISABEL HICKS.

Children of WILLIAM CARTMELL and ISABEL HICKS are:

- i. KERMIT¹¹ CARTMELL.
- ii. SUZIE CARTMELL.
- iii. MARY CARTMELL, m. TANDY MARTIN.
- iv. RUTH CARTMELL, m. PAUL BRANHAM.
107. v. EDWARD LEE CARTMELL.

49. LEE¹⁰ CARTMELL (*SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³*,

PHILLIP ², ISAAC ¹) He married SUSIE YORK.

Children of LEE CARTMELL and SUSIE YORK are:

- i. BEAVER¹¹ CARTMELL.
- ii. ZYPHIA CARTMELL.
- iii. OWEN CARTMELL.
- iv. MASON CARTMELL.
- v. VIRGINIA CARTMELL.

50. JR. BENNETT¹⁰ CARTMELL (SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I¹) He married LOU FANNIN.

Children of JR. CARTMELL and LOU FANNIN are:

- i. RUSSELL¹¹ CARTMELL, m. GEORGIA DORETHA SNYDER.
- ii. ELIZABETH CARTMELL, m. ROBERT PIERATT.
- iii. HAGGAR CARTMELL.
- iv. OML CARTMELL, m. JOHNNY LOWE.

51. JOHN¹⁰ CARTMELL (SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I¹) He married MARY ELLEN SEE.

Children of JOHN CARTMELL and MARY SEE are:

- i. DINA¹¹ CARTMELL.
- ii. BENNETT CARTMELL.
- iii. LEE CARTMELL.

52. MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL (SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I¹) was born May 14, 1880, and died December 09, 1933. She married HARVE MOORE SHANNON. He was born June 22, 1874, and died December 13, 1953.

Children of MARY CARTMELL and HARVE SHANNON are:

108. i. JAMES LEE¹¹ SHANNON, b. November 29, 1898; d. February 20, 1970.
- ii. WILLIAM T. SHANNON, b. June 28, 1900.
109. iii. ERMIE SHANNON, b. January 31, 1901.
110. iv. DENVER SHANNON, b. January 26, 1903; d. December 06, 1977.
- v. HENRY SHANNON, b. March 05, 1905; d. August 05, 1926; m. EFFIE JOHNSON.
- vi. SALLY SHANNON, b. February 03, 1910; m. (1) EARL HALL; m. (2) ?.
- vii. SUSIE SHANNON, b. October 27, 1914.
- viii. JACK JEFFERSON SHANNON, b. May 17, 1917; m. JUANITA SIMPSON.
- ix. JOE EDISON SHANNON, b. January 20, 1920; m. VIRGIE PACK.
- x. ERMIL TEDDY SHANNON, b. December 20, 1926; m. ALBERTA SHELTON.

53. EMMA¹⁰ SHANNON (SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I¹) was born February 06, 1890. She married ARTHUR FOSTER. He was born March 24, 1889, and died November 29, 1973.

Children of EMMA SHANNON and ARTHUR FOSTER are:

111. i. DELILA¹¹ FOSTER.
- ii. MAUDE FOSTER, m. JACK MAY.
- iii. NANNIE FOSTER, m. PALMER HOLBERT.
- iv. SHERMAN LESLIE FOSTER, m. NELL.
- v. JEFF FOSTER, m. ELSIE RITZ.
- vi. BILL FOSTER.
- vii. RAY FOSTER, m. BETTY MOORE.
- viii. EMITT FOSTER, m. BLACKBURN.

54. DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON (SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I¹) was born September 27, 1896. She married DAVID ADAMS January 25, 1913. He was born

September 17, 1887, and died May 25, 1962.

Children of DELILA SHANNON and DAVID ADAMS are:

112. i. HARRY J.¹¹ ADAMS, b. November 24, 1913.
113. ii. ULYSSES LUCIAN ADAMS, b. September 05, 1916.
114. iii. HOWARD ADAMS, b. September 02, 1919.
115. iv. GWENDELYN MAAR ADAMS, b. December 13, 1925; d. April 21, 1970.
116. v. STELLA SHANNON ADAMS, b. July 03, 1928.
117. vi. GRETHEL CHARLENE ADAMS, b. December 22, 1929.
118. vii. DAVID JR. ADAMS, b. August 22, 1930.
118. viii. JIMMY ADAMS, b. June 19, 1932; d. August 12, 1932.
119. ix. LAWRENCE H. ADAMS, b. October 22, 1934.
120. x. JOY ASTELL ADAMS, b. February 06, 1937.
121. xi. JODY RAY ADAMS, b. July 09, 1939.

55. NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) She married MART ISAAC. He was born August 30, 1874.

Children of NANCY COMPTON and MART ISAAC are:

122. i. MART JR.¹¹ ISAAC.
122. ii. LUDIE ISAAC, m. HENRY WELLMAN.
122. iii. THOMAS ISAAC.
123. iv. ELMER ISAAC, b. September 22, 1901; d. January 26, 1965.
124. v. EMMA LEE ISAAC, b. October 08, 1906.
124. vi. MINNIE ISAAC, b. October 15, 1908.
125. vii. GALLIE ISAAC, b. February 03, 1917.

56. MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COMPTON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) She married ROSCO PETERS, son of GALLIE PETERS and FRANCES COMPTON.

Children of MARIAH COMPTON and ROSCO PETERS are:

- i. RAY¹¹ PETERS.
- ii. MINNIE PETERS, m. JOHN HARLIN LUTTLECOTT.
- iii. EMITT PETERS.
- iv. EMMA PETERS.

57. FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COMPTON (*SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) She married GALLIE G. PETERS.

Children of FRANCES COMPTON and GALLIE PETERS are:

- i. RAY¹¹ PETERS.
- ii. HOMER PETERS.
- iii. CURTIS PETERS.
- iv. HOWARD PETERS.
- v. LUTHER PETERS.
- vi. ? PETERS.
126. vii. ROSCO PETERS.

58. HARRISON JOHN¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born October 11, 1890, and died July 07, 1958. He married (1) MYRTLE MCCOWAN June 04, 1914. He married (2) SARAH ALISE JONES March 24, 1923. She was born January 22, 1899, and died June 21, 1971.

Children of HARRISON COX and MYRTLE MCCOWAN are:

127. i. MANLEY FORD¹¹ COX, b. November 08, 1915.
128. ii. MEXIE A. COX, b. May 08, 1918.

Children of HARRISON COX and SARAH JONES are:

- 129. iii. LUTHER ALLEN¹¹ COX, b. December 06, 1924.
- 130. iv. EDITH KATHLEEN COX, b. November 07, 1931.
- v. FREDDIE COX, b. June 23, 1934; d. June 23, 1934.

59. FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 03, 1892. She married CHAS. WILLIAM GIBSON November 15, 1912. He was born February 16, 1888, and died April 05, 1959.

Children of FRANCES COX and CHAS. GIBSON are:

- 131. i. RAYMOND¹¹ GIBSON, b. August 11, 1913.
- 132. ii. HAZEL GIBSON, b. May 15, 1915.
- 133. iii. CLAUDE BENNETT GIBSON, b. November 23, 1921.
- 134. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM JR. GIBSON, b. September 12, 1927.
- 135. v. SHIRLEY MARIE GIBSON, b. February 10, 1930.

60. ULYSSES¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 08, 1895, and died November 07, 1975. He married ERMIE SHANNON January 03, 1925, daughter of HARVE SHANNON and MARY CARTMELL. She was born January 31, 1901.

Children of ULYSSES COX and ERMIE SHANNON are:

- 136. i. CORILDA MAE¹¹ COX, b. February 14, 1926.
- 137. ii. CLAUDIS JOE COX, b. February 17, 1928.

61. SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 19, 1898, and died April 05, 1970. She married GROVER CLEVELAND BAISDEN 1917. He was born March 24, 1885, and died September 28, 1946.

Children of SARAH COX and GROVER BAISDEN are:

- i. CARRIE REBECCA¹¹ BAISDEN, m. EARL GORDON MARTIN.
- 138. ii. MOLLY JAYNE BAISDEN, b. May 04, 1920.

62. MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX (*BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1901. She married HOBART DANIELS 1918. He was born August 22, 1899, and died August 07, 1963.

Children of MARIAH COX and HOBART DANIELS are:

- 139. i. RUBY¹¹ DANIELS.
- 140. ii. ROBERT KELSON DANIELS, b. 1923; d. December 04, 1981, Chapmanville, WV.

63. ETHEL¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1896. She married JOHN HELMS.

Children of ETHEL COX and JOHN HELMS are:

- 141. i. ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, b. May 07, 1918.
- ii. MINNIE HELMS, b. 1919; d. 1942.
- 142. iii. MARGARET HELMS, b. 1922.
- iv. WILLIAM HELMS, b. 1925; d. 1944.
- 143. v. THOMAS HELMS, b. 1927.
- 144. vi. DIANA RUTH HELMS, b. October 15, 1927.
- vii. ROBERT HELMS, b. 1929; d. 1930.
- 145. viii. PATRICK ALLISON HELMS, b. 1931.
- 146. ix. MACK DAVID HELMS, b. 1933.

64. OLLIE¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 17, 1899. She married EVERTETT LITTERALL. He was born February 21, 1897.

Child of OLLIE COX and EVERTETT LITTERALL is:
147. i. DORTHY JEAN¹¹ LITTERALL, b. September 23, 1921.

65. NELL¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1904, and died February 22, 1964. She married CHARLES LITTERALL. He was born March 03, 1896.

Child of NELL COX and CHARLES LITTERALL is:
148. i. SAMUEL DAVID¹¹ LITTERALL, b. November 06, 1926.

66. MADGE¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1905, and died 1936. She married RICHARD VARNEY.

Child of MADGE COX and RICHARD VARNEY is:
149. i. RICHARD JR.¹¹ VARNEY.

67. ROBERT¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1913. He married GEORGIA LLOYD.

Children of ROBERT COX and GEORGIA LLOYD are:
i. ROBERT JR.¹¹ COX.
ii. JUDY COX.

68. EVERTETT GIBBON¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 13, 1915, and died September 14, 1974. He married JANE SWIFT.

Children of EVERTETT COX and JANE SWIFT are:
i. REBECCA LYNN¹¹ COX, b. 1945; m. BERT WHARTON.
ii. MARGARET MORRISON COX, b. 1949; m. MICHAEL DAVIDSON.

69. MARY LEE¹⁰ COX (*SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 13, 1927. She married (1) GERALD VEAHMAN. She married (2) CHARLES CONNER August 1974.

Children of MARY COX and GERALD VEAHMAN are:
150. i. ROBERT MICHAEL¹¹ VEAHMAN, b. August 22, 1946.
ii. TIMOTHY JAMES VEAHMAN, b. June 06, 1951.
iii. JON JOSEPH VEAHMAN, b. April 17, 1954.
iv. WILLIAM ROSS VEAHMAN, b. June 09, 1957; d. August 10, 1964.

70. SYLVIA¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married BILL SEXTON 1922.

Children of SYLVIA COX and BILL SEXTON are:
i. BILL JR.¹¹ SEXTON.
ii. NORMAN SEXTON.
iii. PHYLLIS SEXTON.

71. GOLDIE LOU¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died 1947. She married (1) TILT BEVERLY. She married (2) GEORGE HAMMOND. She married (3) GEORGE NEW. He was born January 27, 1911, and died December 16, 1979.

Children of GOLDIE COX and GEORGE HAMMOND are:
i. AMY LEE¹¹ HAMMOND, m. WILLIAM E. NEW.

ii. JAMES HAMMOND.

Children of GOLDIE COX and GEORGE NEW are:

- iii. WILMA¹¹ NEW, m. ? SETSER.
- iv. SARE ROSALIE NEW, m. ? CHARLES.
- v. DAUGHTER NEW, m. GEORGE ?.
- vi. PHYLLIS NEW, m. ? KEAL.
- vii. BERNARD NEW.

72. PEARL¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 29, 1907. She married JAMES DELAND SALISBURY. He was born October 03, 1881, and died April 11, 1956.

Children of PEARL COX and JAMES SALISBURY are:

- i. ALFRED¹¹ SALISBURY, m. LOIS FOREMAN.
- ii. FRANK SALISBURY, b. March 31, 1932.
151. iii. FERN SALISBURY, b. November 08, 1934.
152. iv. VERNON SMITH SALISBURY, b. August 07, 1938.
- v. GLORIA JEAN SALISBURY, b. June 13, 1945.

73. HOMER¹⁰ COX (*BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1933, and died 1979. He married WANDA HAMMOND.

Children of HOMER COX and WANDA HAMMOND are:

- i. DEBRA KAY¹¹ COX.
- ii. SANDRA LOU COX.
- iii. KENNETH JAMES COX.

74. CHARLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 23, 1891, and died April 1941. He married BESSIE MOORE.

Child of CHARLIE THORNHILL and BESSIE MOORE is:

- i. SUE¹¹ THORNHILL, m. DOTSON.

75. FANNIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 17, 1893, and died February 1973. She married CLYDE WELCH.

Children of FANNIE THORNHILL and CLYDE WELCH are:

- i. HOBART¹¹ WELCH.
- ii. CHARLES WELCH, b. October 10, 1917; m. SADIE MAE MILLER.
- iii. ERNESTINE WELCH, b. February 22, 1920; m. JOHN PAUL JONES.
153. iv. JOANNE WELCH, b. September 06, 1922.
- v. ANNIS SUE WELCH, b. February 04, 1926; m. HUGH KELLY.
- vi. BETTY JANE WELCH, b. May 09, 1929; m. JACK COMPTON.
- vii. CLYDE JR WELCH, b. June 15, 1932; m. PHYLLIS LYONS.

76. NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 07, 1899, and died March 08, 1976. She married ELMER CRABTREE.

Children of NELLIE THORNHILL and ELMER CRABTREE are:

154. i. JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE.
- ii. ALICE PAULINE CRABTREE, b. 1918; m. G. SHONBECK.
155. iii. MILLARD JACK CRABTREE, b. 1926.
156. iv. MAYME CRABTREE, b. 1931.
157. v. KAYE CRABTREE, b. 1933.
- vi. FREDERICK SMITH CRABTREE, b. 1938.

77. SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 02, 1901, and died March 01, 1976. She married (1) CHARLIE MOORE. He was born January 26, 1894, and died November 15, 1958. She married (2) ERN COMPTON.

Children of SUSIE THORNHILL and CHARLIE MOORE are:

158. i. EVELYN¹¹ MOORE, b. January 02, 1923.
- ii. HEZEKIAH MOORE, b. January 18, 1924; m. ELIZABETH ANN BROOKER.
159. iii. GENEVA MOORE, b. August 11, 1925.
160. iv. MILDRED MOORE, b. February 28, 1927.
161. v. LUCILLE MOORE, b. July 24, 1930.

78. MILLARD¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 08, 1903. He married LUCILLE MOORE.

Child of MILLARD THORNHILL and LUCILLE MOORE is:

- i. THOMAS N.¹¹ THORNHILL.

79. BURRELL¹⁰ THORNHILL (*ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 07, 1909. He married GENEVA ADKINS.

Children of BURRELL THORNHILL and GENEVA ADKINS are:

- i. GRETHEL¹¹ THORNHILL, b. 1941.
- ii. FREDDIE THORNHILL, b. 1942; d. May 08, 1966.

Notes for FREDDIE THORNHILL:
Died in auto wreck.

- iii. JUDY ELLEN THORNHILL, b. 1945.

80. ISABELLA¹⁰ STITH (*BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married CHARLES GLANTZ.

Child of ISABELLA STITH and CHARLES GLANTZ is:

- i. FOREST¹¹ GLANTZ, m. PEARL BAISDEN.

81. CHARLES¹⁰ STITH (*BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married OLGA SIEMS.

Children of CHARLES STITH and OLGA SIEMS are:

162. i. LYLE¹¹ STITH.
163. ii. STANLEY STITH.

82. MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH (*BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 12, 1892, and died April 15, 1979. She married (1) JOSEPH MALONEY. He was born January 21, 1894. She married (2) ALBERT N. SCHULTZ.

Children of MYRTLE STITH and JOSEPH MALONEY are:

164. i. MOLLY ELVIRA¹¹ MALONEY.
165. ii. JOHN JOSEPH MALONEY, b. January 23, 1916.

83. JOHN¹⁰ CAFIELD (*ELIZABETH⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARY.

Children of JOHN CAFIELD and MARY are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ CAFIELD, m. J. B. SALEM.
- 166. ii. EVA LOU CAFIELD, b. March 21, 1927.

84. WILLARD HAROLD¹⁰ COX (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married VIRGINIA.

Children of WILLARD COX and VIRGINIA are:

- 167. i. DIANA¹¹ COX.
- ii. THOMAS COX.

85. HAZEL FERN¹⁰ COX (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died 1931. She married PAUL C. HALE.

Child of HAZEL COX and PAUL HALE is:

- 168. i. BETTY¹¹ HALE.

Generation No. 11

86. HAMILTON¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MILDRED KNOKE.

Notes for MILDRED KNOKE:

Mildred was german.

Children of HAMILTON WILSON and MILDRED KNOKE are:

- i. CHARLES LEWIS¹² WILSON.

Notes for CHARLES LEWIS WILSON:

Died at age 5

- ii. JAMES HAMILTON WILSON, m. CLARA.

87. GENOA¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married CHARLES T. BRITTON.

Children of GENOA WILSON and CHARLES BRITTON are:

- 169. i. CHARLES T.¹² BRITTON.
- 170. ii. HAROLD BRITTON.

88. CARMIE J.¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died 1982. He married DORA VERNON.

Children of CARMIE WILSON and DORA VERNON are:

- 171. i. SARAH FRANCES¹² WILSON.
- ii. BETTY ANN WILSON, m. BUDDY MORRIS.
- 172. iii. CHARLES JEFFERSON WILSON.

89. WILLIE BURGESS¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married JAMES J. JOHNSTON.

Children of WILLIE WILSON and JAMES JOHNSTON are:

- i. JAMES J. III¹² JOHNSTON, m. MARY WELCH.
- 173. ii. RODNEY E. JOHNSTON.
- 174. iii. NANCY GAY JOHNSTON.

90. GRAHAM JOSHEA¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARIE MORGAN.

Children of GRAHAM WILSON and MARIE MORGAN are:

175. i. BETTY¹² WILSON.
176. ii. GEORGE MARSHALL WILSON.
- iii. DORIS WILSON, m. HOWARD JOHNSON.
- iv. RICHARD WILSON.

91. ERNESTINE¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died February 1993. She married ROGER CAUDILL. He died August 24, 1973.

Child of ERNESTINE WILSON and ROGER CAUDILL is:

- i. LOIS JEAN¹² CAUDILL, b. August 1942; d. September 15, 1983, Louisa, Ky.

Notes for LOIS JEAN CAUDILL:

Lois had lopus and live alot longer than was ever expected.

92. DAISY¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 24, 1894 in Louisa, Ky, and died July 03, 1997 in Columbus, GA. She married MORTON ARNOLD EMMONS. He died 1967.

Notes for DAISY WILSON:

The Big Sandy News

Daisy W. Emmons, 102, of Columbus, Georgia, formerly of Louisa, died Thursday, July 3, in Pine Manor Nursing Home.

Mrs. Emmons was born October 24, 1894, in Louisa, a daughter of the late Charles Jeff and Nanny Endicott Wilson. She was also preceded in death by her husband, M. Arnold Emmons in 1967.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Louisa.

Surviving are two sons, Robert S. Emmons of Columbus, Georgia and M. Arnold Emmons of Newport News, Virginia; five grandchildren; and eight great-granchildren.

The funeral will be conducted Wednesday, July 9 (today) at 11:00 a.m. at the First Baptist Church by the Rev. Ric Frazier. Burial will be in Pinehill Cemetery.

Young Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Children of DAISY WILSON and MORTON EMMONS are:

177. i. MORTON ARNOLD JR.¹² EMMONS.
178. ii. ROBERT EMMONS.

93. LAURA¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 31, 1901 in Louisa, Ky, and died July 03, 1997 in Louisa, Ky. She married (1) GUY STANFILL. She married (2) HERB SKAGGS.

Notes for LAURA WILSON:

The Big Sandy News:

Laura Skaggs

1901-1997

Laura Wilson Stanfill Skaggs. 95, of Louisa, died Thursday, July 3 in J. J. Jordan Geriatric Center, following and extended illness.

Mrs. Skaggs was born August 31, 1901, in Louisa, a daughter of the late Charles Jeff and nannie Endicott Wilson. Her husband Herbit Skaggs, also preceded her in death.

She was a retired clerk and member of the First Baptist Church in Louisa, the Betsy Ross Rebekah Lodge #95, and the Louisa Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Surviving are two sons, Don Stanfill of Severna Park, Maryland, and Bob Stanfill of Delray Beach, Florida: six grand-children; 17 great-grandchildren: and two great-great-grandchildren.

The funeral was conducted Monday, July 7 at the Louisa First Baptist Church by the Rev. Ric Frazier. Burial was in Pinehill Cemetery.

Young Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Children of LAURA WILSON and GUY STANFILL are:

- 179. i. ROBERT¹² STANFILL.
- 180. ii. DONALD STANFILL.

94. ELIZABETH¹¹ WILSON (*NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I¹*) was born July 02, 1906, and died February 06, 1959. She married HUBERT LEE HINKLE July 25, 1926, son of JACOB HINKLE and JESSIE COX. He was born February 07, 1908, and died October 30, 1963 in Louisa, KY.

Notes for ELIZABETH WILSON:

Mrs. Lee Hinkle, 52
Well-Known Louisan,
Succumbed Friday

Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Hinkle, 52, well-known Louisa woman, succumbed Friday afternoon at her home in Highbottom near Louisa, around 4 o'clock. She had been in failing health for some time and was confined to her home for several weeks prior to her death suffering from a fractured foot. It was thought by Louisa physicians that her untimely death was probably caused by a blood clot.

The deceased was born at Louisa July 2, 1906, a daughter of Mrs. Nancy Ann Endicott Wilson, and the late Charles Jefferson Wilson, pioneer residents of Louisa.

Mrs. Hinkle, the wife of Lee Hinkle, owner of Hinkle Bottled Gas and Furniture Store, was a member of the First Baptist Church of Louisa Chapter 292, Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at 2 p.m., at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. O'Ray Weeks and the Rev. J. D. Hager officiating. Interment was made in Pine Hill Cemetery.

The bidt remained at the Young Funeral Home and was taken to the church to lie in state one hour before the funeral.

Survivors include the husband; the mother; two daughters, Mrs. Clifford Potter and Mrs. Phyllis Jean Cyrus of Shelby, Ohio; five sisters, Mrs. C. T. BRitton, Mrs. Herbert Skaggs and Mrs. Roger Caudill of Louisa, Mrs. M. A. Emmons of Hazard, KY., and Mrs. James Johnstone of South Point, Ohio; three brothers, H. A. Wilson of Wheeling, W. Va., G. J. Wilson of Penn's Grove, NJ., and C. J. Wilson of Louisa, and four grand-children.

Notes for HUBERT LEE HINKLE:

Hubert was know as Lee. He owned a funiture and bottled gas store in Louisa, KY. When he was working in the mines there was a cave-in and his back was broken plus his foot was cut off at the ankle with only a small piece of skin holding it on. The foot was reattached and functional except for a stiff ankle. This was done in the 1930's. Later his records were used to reattach someones hand that had been in an accident.

Lee was also a star football player and received several scholarships, however he didn't accept any of them because he had gotten married and was expecting his first child at the time of his graduation from high school. In fact his first daughter was born on the day of his final exams.

Children of ELIZABETH WILSON and HUBERT HINKLE are:

181. i. JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, b. May 20, 1927, Louisa, KY.
182. ii. PHYLLIS JEAN HINKLE, b. August 24, 1933, Louisa, KY; d. December 15, 1999, Glen Allen, VA.

95. ANNIE¹¹ SAMMONS (*ROLAND II¹⁰, JOEL⁹, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married NILE RATCLIFF BARTRAM.

Child of ANNIE SAMMONS and NILE BARTRAM is:

- i. JACK KEITHER¹² BARTRAM, b. August 01, 1918; m. JANE FITZPATRICK, 1940; b. June 20, 1920.

96. LARRY WRAY¹¹ HARDWICK (*GEORGE HUBERT¹⁰, JAMES⁹, SUSAN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 10, 1940. He married THELMA SLONE.

Children of LARRY HARDWICK and THELMA SLONE are:

- i. VALERIA KATHLEEN¹² HARDWICK.
- ii. VANESSA KAE HARDWICK.
- iii. VALETTA KELLY HARDWICK.

97. ROWENA L.¹¹ COX (*EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married LEE GANNON. He died 1970.

Children of ROWENA COX and LEE GANNON are:

183. i. RONNIE LEE¹² GANNON.
184. ii. YOULANDA SUE GANNON.
- iii. GERALD LYNN GANNON.
- iv. ROGER WAYNE GANNON.
- v. LEWIS BENNETT GANNON, b. February 24, 1964; d. February 29, 1972.

Notes for LEWIS BENNETT GANNON:
Drowned

98. OPAL MARIE¹¹ COX (*EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married LINDSEY JR. FERGUSON.

Children of OPAL COX and LINDSEY FERGUSON are:

- i. EDNA MAE¹² FERGUSON.
- ii. EDGAR RAY FERGUSON.
- iii. ALLEN EUGENE FERGUSON.
- iv. JOSEPH FREDERICK FERGUSON.
- v. LARRY GALE FERGUSON.
- vi. GARY BENNETT FERGUSON.
- vii. JEFFERY MICHAEL FERGUSON.
- viii. KATHY DIANE FERGUSON.
- ix. KAREN DEE FERGUSON.
- x. DONNY LAWRENCE FERGUSON.

Notes for DONNY LAWRENCE FERGUSON:
Half Brother

99. RUTH VIOLET¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) She married RULLEY BLOOMFIELD.

Children of RUTH COX and RULLEY BLOOMFIELD are:

185. i. CHARLES SELDON¹² BLOOMFIELD.
- ii. ROWENA MARIE BLOOMFIELD.
- iii. JAMES RULLEY BLOOMFIELD.
- iv. NANCY LOUISE BLOOMFIELD.
- v. MOLLY ANN BLOOMFIELD.

100. WOODROW¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) He married OPAL WILLIAMSON.

Children of WOODROW COX and OPAL WILLIAMSON are:

- i. JACK¹² COX.
- ii. DELORSE COX.

101. RAYMOND EDWARD¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born February 11, 1920. He married ELOISE HALL.

Children of RAYMOND COX and ELOISE HALL are:

186. i. RAYMOND EDWARD JR.¹² COX.
- ii. ETHEL LEE COX, m. JEROME STAFFORD.
- iii. NANCY CARLYN COX.
- iv. AARON RAY COX.

102. SELDON BEVALL¹¹ COX (EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born December 25, 1923, and died May 05, 1977. He married NIMON DEL BELL.

Children of SELDON COX and NIMON DEL BELL are:

187. i. LOIS ANN¹² COX.
188. ii. SUSAN KAY COX.
189. iii. ANITA LOUISE COX.

103. BETTY¹¹ BRANHAM (VIOLA¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) She married JOE TURNER.

Children of BETTY BRANHAM and JOE TURNER are:

- i. JO BETTY¹² TURNER.
- ii. SON TURNER.

104. HELEN ELVA¹¹ HINKLE (JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born November 19, 1904 in Thacker, WV, and died June 01, 1989 in Morehead, KY. She married CHARLES EVERETT MINK June 30, 1923. He was born March 01, 1898 in Mud Run, WV, and died November 14, 1953 in Morehead, KY.

Children of HELEN HINKLE and CHARLES MINK are:

190. i. WILLOW DEAN¹² MINK, b. June 08, 1927, Richardson, KY.
- ii. HARRY HINKLE MINK, b. February 06, 1929, Dinwood, KY; d. February 07, 1929, Dinwood, KY.
- iii. WINSTON DELANO MINK, b. June 11, 1941; d. 1991. Morehead Ky
January

Notes for WINSTON DELANO MINK:

Winston was in a car accident when he was 17 and was paralyzed from the waist down. He never got out of the wheelchair.

He played in a band and enjoyed being on the go until he got very sick.

105. VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE (*JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 30, 1906, and died September 05, 1998 in Allen, KY. She married HARRY STERLING MARTIN June 01, 1925. He was born November 19, 1906, and died September 22, 1976.

Children of VIRGINIA HINKLE and HARRY MARTIN are:

- i. ELINOR FLORENCE¹² MARTIN, b. September 10, 1926, Marin, KY.
191. ii. ROSE MARIE MARTIN, b. October 07, 1928.

106. HUBERT LEE¹¹ HINKLE (*JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 07, 1908, and died October 30, 1963 in Louisa, KY. He married ELIZABETH WILSON July 25, 1926, daughter of CHARLES WILSON and NANCY ENDICOTT. She was born July 02, 1906, and died February 06, 1959.

Notes for HUBERT LEE HINKLE:

Hubert was know as Lee. He owned a funiture and bottled gas store in Louisa, KY. When he was working in the mines there was a cave-in and his back was broken plus his foot was cut off at the ankle with only a small piece of skin holding it on. The foot was reattached and functional except for a stiff ankle. This was done in the 1930's. Later his records were used to reattach someones hand that had been in an accident.

Lee was also a star football player and received several scholarships, however he didn't accept any of them because he had gotten married and was expecting his first child at the time of his graduation from high school. In fact his first daughter was born on the day of his final exams.

Notes for ELIZABETH WILSON:

Mrs. Lee Hinkle, 52
Well-Known Louisian,
Succumbed Friday

Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Hinkle, 52, well-known Louisa woman, succumbed Friday afternoon at her home in Highbottom near Louisa, around 4 o'clock. She had been in failing health for some time and was confined to her home for several weeks prior to her death suffering from a fractured foot. It was thought by Louisa physicians that her untimely death was probably caused by a blood clot.

The deceased was born at Louisa July 2, 1906, a daughter of Mrs. Nancy Ann Endicott Wilson, and the late Charles Jefferson Wilson, pioneer residents of Louisa.

Mrs. Hinkle, the wife of Lee Hinkle, owner of Hinkle Bottled Gas and Furniture Store, was a member of the First Baptist Church of Louisa Chapter 292, Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at 2 p.m., at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. O'Ray Weeks and the Rev. J. D. Hager officiating. Interment was made in Pine Hill Cemetery.

The bidt remained at the Young Funeral Home and was taken to the church to lie in state one hour before the funeral.

Survivors include the husband; the mother; two daughters, Mrs. Clifford Potter and Mrs. Phyllis Jean Cyrus of Shelby, Ohio; five sisters, Mrs. C. T. BRitton, Mrs. Herbert Skaggs and Mrs. Roger Caudill of Louisa, Mrs. M. A. Emmons of Hazard, KY., and Mrs. James Johnstone of South Point, Ohio; three brothers, H. A. Wilson of Wheeling, W. Va., G. J. Wilson of Penn's Grove, NJ., and C. J. Wilson of Louisa, and four grand-children.

Children are listed above under (94) Elizabeth Wilson.

107. EDWARD LEE¹¹ CARTMELL (*WILLIAM¹⁰, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) He married (1) ?. He married (2) LUCY HARRIS.

Children of EDWARD CARTMELL and LUCY HARRIS are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² CARTMELL.
- ii. JOSEPHINE CARTMELL.

108. JAMES LEE¹¹ SHANNON (*MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born November 29, 1898, and died February 20, 1970. He married GUSSIE MOSLEY.

Children of JAMES SHANNON and GUSSIE MOSLEY are:

- i. ARMINTA¹² SHANNON.
192. ii. DENVER SHANNON, d. 1947.
- iii. DOTTIE SHANNON, m. C. B. FRANK.
- iv. CHARLES SHANNON.

109. ERMIE¹¹ SHANNON (*MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born January 31, 1901. She married ULYSSES COX January 03, 1925, son of BENNETT COX and REBECCA SHANNON. He was born October 08, 1895, and died November 07, 1975.

Children are listed above under (60) Ulysses Cox.

110. DENVER¹¹ SHANNON (*MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born January 26, 1903, and died December 06, 1977. He married ZADAR ARTRIP.

Children of DENVER SHANNON and ZADAR ARTRIP are:

- i. BETTY LOU¹² SHANNON.
- ii. SALLY SUE SHANNON.

111. DELILA¹¹ FOSTER (*EMMA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) She married LEVI JONES.

Child of DELILA FOSTER and LEVI JONES is:

- i. LEON¹² JONES.

112. HARRY J.¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born November 24, 1913. He married MARIE BURGESS 1939.

Child of HARRY ADAMS and MARIE BURGESS is:

- i. PAUL¹² ADAMS.

113. ULYSSES LUCIAN¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born September 05, 1916. He married CARMIE POLLICK.

Children of ULYSSES ADAMS and CARMIE POLLICK are:

- i. ASTIN DAVID¹² ADAMS.
- ii. DONNIE ADAMS.

114. HOWARD¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born September 02, 1919. He married MILDRED LOUISE

FRANKLIN September 19, 1943.

Children of HOWARD ADAMS and MILDRED FRANKLIN are:

- i. HOWARD CURTIS JR¹² ADAMS.
- ii. ROCKIE DAVID ADAMS.

115. GWENDELYN MAAR¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 13, 1925, and died April 21, 1970. She married ELWOOD CASTLE.

Children of GWENDELYN ADAMS and ELWOOD CASTLE are:

- i. DOCK¹² CASTLE.
- ii. GLENNA MAE CASTLE.
- iii. RONNIE CASTLE.
- iv. STEVE CASTLE.

116. STELLA SHANNON¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 03, 1928. She married CARL PENNINGTON.

Children of STELLA ADAMS and CARL PENNINGTON are:

- i. LARRY¹² PENNINGTON.
- ii. BRUCE PENNINGTON.

117. GRETHEL CHARLENE¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 22, 1929. She married CLAUDE JONES.

Children of GRETHEL ADAMS and CLAUDE JONES are:

- i. LINDA CHARLENE¹² JONES.
- ii. JAMES DAVID JONES.

118. DAVID JR.¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 22, 1930. He married JOYCE BACK.

Child of DAVID ADAMS and JOYCE BACK is:

- i. JERRY¹² ADAMS.

119. LAWRENCE H.¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 22, 1934. He married ELLA MAE BOBCKOCK.

Children of LAWRENCE ADAMS and ELLA BOBCKOCK are:

- i. JERRY¹² ADAMS.
- ii. BRIAN ADAMS.

120. JOY ATELL¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 06, 1937. She married TOM FRAZIER.

Children of JOY ADAMS and TOM FRAZIER are:

- i. MARK THOMAS¹² FRAZIER.
- ii. MARTHA JOY FRAZIER.

121. JODY RAY¹¹ ADAMS (*DELILA¹⁰ SHANNON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 09, 1939. He married NANCY MALONE.

Child of JODY ADAMS and NANCY MALONE is:

- i. TIMOTHY JOE¹² ADAMS.

122. MART JR.¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARY ELLEN CASTLE. She was born March 28, 1907, and died 1955.

Children of MART ISAAC and MARY CASTLE are:

- i. NELLIE¹² ISAAC.
- ii. STELLA JEAN ISAAC.
- iii. JACK ISAAC.
- iv. WETZEL ISAAC.
- v. BUDDY ISAAC.
- vi. HOMER ISAAC.
- vii. ELMER RAY ISAAC.
- viii. WILLIAM ISAAC.
- ix. FRED ISAAC, m. (1) ?; m. (2) GLENNA MAE SPARKS HUGHES.

123. ELMER¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 22, 1901, and died January 26, 1965. He married RUTH EVELYN DOORIDGE PIERSON. She was born August 20, 1917, and died October 02, 1967.

Children of ELMER ISAAC and RUTH PIERSON are:

- i. ELMER EUGENE¹² ISAAS.
- ii. RUTH ANN ISAAS, Adopted child; m. FRANK BRANHAM.

124. EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 08, 1906. She married OLLIE ROBERTS. He was born August 22, 1906.

Children of EMMA ISAAC and OLLIE ROBERTS are:

- i. LOUISA¹² ROBERTS, m. BILL KITCHEN.
- ii. STELLA ROBERTS, b. August 09, 1928; d. October 27, 1929.
- iii. DENVER ROBERTS, b. April 27, 1932; m. MARGARET RAYES.
193. iv. BILL GENE ROBERTS, b. August 22, 1935.
194. v. FRED ROBERTS, b. June 25, 1937.
195. vi. GEORGE M. ROBERTS, b. January 07, 1940.
196. vii. ROBERT NOAH ROBERTS, b. February 11, 1944.
197. viii. CLAMBIA ROBERTS, b. December 02, 1944.
198. ix. SHERRY ROBERTS, b. June 08, 1947.
199. x. OLLIE FRANCES ROBERTS, b. May 15, 1950.

125. GALLIE¹¹ ISAAC (*NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 03, 1917. He married HELEN LIESEGANG March 02, 1939. She was born June 29, 1922.

Children of GALLIE ISAAC and HELEN LIESEGANG are:

- i. MARTHA JANE¹² ISAAC.
200. ii. GALLIE JR ISAAC, b. December 05, 1939.
201. iii. ANITA LOUISA ISAAC, b. February 01, 1943.
202. iv. CHARLES RAY ISAAC, b. February 19, 1946.
- v. ROBERT GLENN ISAAC, b. September 25, 1952; m. GENEVA CARDWELL, August 04, 1972; b. March 16, 1953.
- vi. LOIS MAY ISAAC, b. January 10, 1958.
- vii. BILLY JOE ISAAC, b. December 31, 1959.

126. ROSCO¹¹ PETERS (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARIAH SUSANNAH COMPTON, daughter of GEORGE COMPTON and SARAH COX.

Children are listed above under (56) Mariah Susannah Compton.

127. MANLEY FORD¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 08, 1915. He married (1) ANGELINA MARIED MARTINO. She was born February 05, 1923. He married (2) CYNTHIA MELISSA BALL April 12, 1936. She was born October 15, 1915, and died June 05, 1951.

Children of MANLEY COX and CYNTHIA BALL are:

203. i. ALICE SUE¹² COX, b. August 15, 1937.
204. ii. JANET MYRTLE COX, b. November 24, 1938.
205. iii. MARGARET ANN COX, b. August 13, 1942.

128. MEXIE A.¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 08, 1918. She married JAKE BATES January 13, 1942. He was born December 20, 1920.

Notes for JAKE BATES:

Mexie & Jake, a grandson of Jake Akers, live on the Akers farm just above Salisbury on Left Beaver.

Children of MEXIE COX and JAKE BATES are:

206. i. JAKE JR.¹² BATES, b. December 10, 1942.
207. ii. DOROTHY MAE BATES, b. November 18, 1944.
208. iii. LOIS ANN BATES, b. November 13, 1947.
- iv. PEGGY LEE BATES, b. April 18, 1953; m. ? BURKE.

129. LUTHER ALLEN¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 06, 1924. He married GLDYS GEORGE September 28, 1949. She was born July 15, 1926.

Children of LUTHER COX and GLDYS GEORGE are:

209. i. WILLIAM BENNETT¹² COX, b. August 18, 1950.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN COX, b. December 24, 1952; d. July 15, 1982.

130. EDITH KATHLEEN¹¹ COX (*HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 07, 1931. She married ELIAS JR. GEORGE June 29, 1957. He was born June 01, 1936.

Notes for ELIAS JR. GEORGE:

Elias George, Jr. is a 1st cousin to Luther Cox's wife Gladys George

Children of EDITH COX and ELIAS GEORGE are:

210. i. DEBRA SUE¹² GEORGE, b. May 12, 1958.
- ii. TABBY JUNE GEORGE, b. May 06, 1959.
- iii. LEONARD LEE GEORGE, b. April 18, 1964; d. July 04, 1993.

Notes for LEONARD LEE GEORGE:

Leonard went crazy and shot a police woman and the police chief. Didn't kill them though. He then killed himself in Kansas.

- iv. SARAH KATHRYN GEORGE, b. July 23, 1965.

131. RAYMOND¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 11, 1913. He married WILLA CHRISTINE HICKMAN October 18, 1936.

Children of RAYMOND GIBSON and WILLA HICKMAN are:

- i. DONALD GENE¹² GIBSON.
- ii. LINDA GIBSON.
- iii. DEBRA GIBSON.
- iv. PATRICK GIBSON.

132. HAZEL¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 15, 1915. She married EDGEL BLACKBURN October 02, 1936.

Child of HAZEL GIBSON and EDGEL BLACKBURN is:

- i. BOBBY DEAN¹² BLACKBURN.

133. CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 23, 1921. He married RUBY LITO WALAH December 10, 1942.

Children of CLAUDE GIBSON and RUBY WALAH are:

- i. BARRY LYNN¹² GIBSON.
211. ii. MAE ELLEN GIBSON, b. December 20, 1943.
212. iii. RUBY CLAUDINE GIBSON, b. August 04, 1950.
- iv. RUTH ANNE GIBSON, b. June 07, 1952; m. BILLY RICHARD MAHAN.
213. v. SHARON SUE GIBSON, b. June 12, 1954.

134. CHARLES WILLIAM JR.¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 12, 1927. He married BERTHA MARIE DOOLEY June 29, 1950. She was born October 03, 1932.

Children of CHARLES GIBSON and BERTHA DOOLEY are:

214. i. BRENDA CAROL¹² GIBSON, b. April 26, 1951.
- ii. CHARLES MIKE GIBSON, b. August 22, 1953.
- iii. DANIEL HARRISON GIBSON, b. May 08, 1957.
- iv. MITCHELL ALLEN GIBSON, b. July 27, 1962.

135. SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON (*FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 10, 1930. She married (1) RUDOLPH PREECE. She married (2) STANLEY BEVINS April 14, 1947.

Children of SHIRLEY GIBSON and STANLEY BEVINS are:

215. i. JANET¹² BEVINS, b. May 03, 1944.
216. ii. HAROLD KEITH BEVINS, b. January 06, 1949.
217. iii. RONALD L. BEVINS, b. April 09, 1950.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID BEVINS, b. September 13, 1951; d. April 26, 1952.

136. CORILDA MAE¹¹ COX (*ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 14, 1926. She married (1) WALTER E. DANIELS, son of JESSE DANIELS and ANGIE BROWN. He was born December 14, 1913, and died April 04, 1978. She married (2) WALLACE E. FULLEN January 19, 1962, son of EARL FULLEN and EDNA GLANDON. He was born December 05, 1918.

Child of CORILDA COX and WALTER DANIELS is:

218. i. CHARLES FRANCES¹² DANIELS, b. July 18, 1949.

137. CLAUDIS JOE¹¹ COX (*ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 17, 1928. He married NAOMI TACKETT December 03, 1949. She was born May 08, 1932.

Children of CLAUDIS COX and NAOMI TACKETT are:

- i. BRENDA¹² COX, b. November 19, 1951; d. November 19, 1951.
219. ii. RONALD DEAN COX, b. November 06, 1953.
220. iii. DEBRA LYNN COX, b. July 28, 1957.
- iv. STEVEN TIMOTHY COX, b. February 08, 1963.

138. MOLLY JAYNE¹¹ BAISDEN (*SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born May 04, 1920. She married CHARLES SEXTON February 29, 1940. He was born August 11, 1920.

Child of MOLLY BAISDEN and CHARLES SEXTON is:

221. i. RONALD EDWARD¹² SEXTON, b. October 14, 1946.

139. RUBY¹¹ DANIELS (*MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) She married RALPH CANTERBERRY, son of BILL CANTERBERRY and BESSIE RIFFE.

Child of RUBY DANIELS and RALPH CANTERBERRY is:

222. i. JAMES RANDALL¹² CANTERBERRY.

140. ROBERT KELSON¹¹ DANIELS (*MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born 1923, and died December 04, 1981 in Chapmanville, WV. He married JUANITA MCCALISTER, daughter of TIDING MCCALISTER and BLANCHE DICKERSON.

Child of ROBERT DANIELS and JUANITA MCCALISTER is:

223. i. ROBERT K. JR.¹² DANIELS.

141. ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born May 07, 1918. She married EVERTETT ROSCOE CHISHOLM June 16, 1939. He was born September 15, 1919.

Children of ANNIE HELMS and EVERTETT CHISHOLM are:

224. i. KATHY IRENE¹² CHISHOLM, b. February 20, 1944.
225. ii. TOMMY LYNN CHISHOLM, b. June 24, 1946.

142. MARGARET¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born 1922. She married HERMAN BRANDENBURG.

Children of MARGARET HELMS and HERMAN BRANDENBURG are:

- i. ANDY¹² BRANDENBURG, b. 1945.
- ii. GAIL BRANDENBURG, b. 1953.

143. THOMAS¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born 1927. He married VIRGINIA FAIDLEY.

Children of THOMAS HELMS and VIRGINIA FAIDLEY are:

- i. THOMAS JR.¹² HELMS.
- ii. SALLY HELMS.
- iii. LISA HELMS.

144. DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born October 15, 1927. She married DEAN SELDON MILLER. He was born January 24, 1922.

Children of DIANA HELMS and DEAN MILLER are:

226. i. GREG ALAN¹² MILLER, b. December 16, 1946.
- ii. DIANA MILLER, b. July 23, 1948; m. (1) ? SANDS; m. (2) STEVE ?.
227. iii. PATRICK EDWIN MILLER, b. February 16, 1951.
- iv. BRENDA KAY MILLER, b. May 21, 1957; m. RICHARD LEE ARMSTONG.

145. PATRICK ALLISON¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1931. He married DORIS PLATT. She was born 1933.

Children of PATRICK HELMS and DORIS PLATT are:

- i. SUSAN JANE¹² HELMS, b. 1957.
- ii. NANCY LYNN HELMS, b. 1958.
- iii. MARJORIE ANN HELMS, b. 1962.
- iv. JANET LOUISE HELMS, b. 1967.

146. MACK DAVID¹¹ HELMS (*ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1933. He married LORI ANN HIGGINS.

Children of MACK HELMS and LORI HIGGINS are:

- i. ERIC¹² HELMS.
- ii. HEATHER HELMS.

147. DORTHY JEAN¹¹ LITTERALL (*OLLIE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 23, 1921. She married GEORGE JR. DEHART.

Children of DORTHY LITTERALL and GEORGE DEHART are:

- i. NORMA SUE¹² DEHART, b. January 15, 1941; m. ? KOCHLER.
- ii. EVERETT E. DEHART, b. September 25, 1945.
- iii. DAVID PAUL DEHART, b. February 23, 1957.

148. SAMUEL DAVID¹¹ LITTERALL (*NELL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 06, 1926. He married HESTER BOOTH 1945. She was born September 30, 1932.

Children of SAMUEL LITTERALL and HESTER BOOTH are:

- i. STANLEY¹² LITTERALL, b. June 20, 1957.
- ii. PHILIP LITTERALL, b. December 23, 1958.
- iii. CHARLENE LITTERALL, b. December 08, 1959.
- iv. TERIE LITTERALL, b. July 09, 1961.
- v. BRIAN LITTERALL, b. May 21, 1977; Adopted child.

149. RICHARD JR.¹¹ VARNEY (*MADGE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JEAN ?.

Children of RICHARD VARNEY and JEAN ? are:

- i. MADGE¹² VARNEY.
- ii. NANCY VARNEY.
- iii. RICKIE LEE VARNEY.
- iv. PAMELA VARNEY.

150. ROBERT MICHAEL¹¹ VEAHMAN (*MARY LEE¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 22, 1946. He married JUDY WILSON.

Child of ROBERT VEAHMAN and JUDY WILSON is:

- i. ANDREA¹² VEAHMAN, b. October 10, 1975.

151. FERN¹¹ SALISBURY (*PEARL¹⁰ COX, BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 08, 1934. She married CLAUDE MARTIN March 14, 1961. He was born March 13, 1913.

Children of FERN SALISBURY and CLAUDE MARTIN are:

- i. JANA ANN¹² MARTIN, b. May 20, 1962.
- ii. TIMOTHY SHAWN MARTIN, b. March 17, 1966.

152. VERNON SMITH¹¹ SALISBURY (*PEARL¹⁰ COX, BURRELL⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 07, 1938. He married MARY JO LORVE. She was born October 17, 1942.

Children of VERNON SALISBURY and MARY LORVE are:

- i. VERNON CHRIS¹² SALISBURY, b. September 08, 1962.
- ii. SCOTT ALAN SALISBURY, b. October 23, 1965.

153. JOANNE¹¹ WELCH (*FANNIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 06, 1922. She married JAMES SIMPSON.

Children of JOANNE WELCH and JAMES SIMPSON are:

- i. NELLIE F.¹² SIMPSON, b. October 05, 1944; m. LEONARD WELLMEN.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN SIMPSON, b. January 23, 1947.
- iii. MARY JO SIMPSON, b. February 15, 1948; m. JOE SALYERS.
- iv. TAMMY GAY SIMPSON, b. March 31, 1960.

154. JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married WILLIE CONN.

Children of JUANITA CRABTREE and WILLIE CONN are:

228. i. NELLIE MAE¹² CONN, b. 1948.
229. ii. SANDRA CONN, b. 1949.
- iii. MICHAEL CONN, b. 1951; m. ERNESTINE MAYNARD.
230. iv. PAMELA CONN, b. 1953.
- v. RONNIE CONN, b. 1959.
- vi. KIMBERLY CONN, b. 1960.

155. MILLARD JACK¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1926. He married MELBA JANE EVANS.

Children of MILLARD CRABTREE and MELBA EVANS are:

- i. ELMER BLAKLEY¹² CRABTREE, b. 1947.
231. ii. SARAH ELAINE CRABTREE, b. 1948.
- iii. TAMARIA LYNN CRABTREE, b. 1950.
- iv. RAYMOND EMERSON CRABTREE, b. 1952.
- v. JAMES MILLARD CRABTREE, b. 1953; m. JANET MCQUILLIAN.

156. MAYME¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1931. She married JACK HENRY.

Child of MAYME CRABTREE and JACK HENRY is:

- i. MICHELLE¹² HENRY, b. 1948.

157. KAYE¹¹ CRABTREE (*NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1933. She married PAUL MOORE.

Children of KAYE CRABTREE and PAUL MOORE are:

- i. PAULA KAYE¹² MOORE, b. 1954.
- ii. DAVID MOORE, b. 1957.

158. EVELYN¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 02, 1923. She married (1) THOMAS JOHN GREALIS. He was born July 13, 1921. She married (2) NOBLE LAVINE ADKINS August 26, 1950. He was born August 26, 1927.

Child of EVELYN MOORE and THOMAS GREALIS is:

- i. BABY¹² GREALIS, b. January 05, 1945; d. January 05, 1945.

Child of EVELYN MOORE and NOBLE ADKINS is:

232. ii. HELEN SUE¹² ADKINS, b. October 26, 1946.

159. GENEVA¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 11, 1925. She married EDWARD FRANCIS GREALIS February 16, 1946. He was born February 10, 1923.

Children of GENEVA MOORE and EDWARD GREALIS are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹² GREALIS, b. October 29, 1946; m. MARY ADAMS.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS GREALIS, b. May 08, 1949; m. DIANA RATLIFF.
- iii. MARIE KATHLEEN GREALIS, b. July 18, 1950; m. MICHAEL BLANKENSHIP.
- iv. JAMES GREALIS, b. June 14, 1951; m. RUTH ROUSH.
- v. EDWARD FRANCIS II GREALIS, b. July 22, 1953; d. December 15, 1974.
- vi. MILDRED VIRGINIA GREALIS, b. January 31, 1957; m. DENNIS BATTEN.

160. MILDRED¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 28, 1927. She married RAY CLEVE STONE January 11, 1945. He was born September 08, 1919.

Children of MILDRED MOORE and RAY STONE are:

- i. RAY CLEVE JR¹² STONE.
- ii. ERNIE DALE STONE.

161. LUCILLE¹¹ MOORE (*SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 24, 1930. She married (1) FRED LEE SCOTT December 31, 1947. He died December 18, 1970. She married (2) LARRY EDWARD TITORN September 14, 1974.

Children of LUCILLE MOORE and FRED SCOTT are:

- i. THOMAS LEE¹² SCOTT, b. December 31, 1948.
- ii. PHYLLIS JEAN SCOTT, b. January 02, 1950.
- iii. CHARLES HOOPER SCOTT, b. April 23, 1951.
- iv. EDGAR ALLEN SCOTT, b. December 26, 1952; m. DORIS JEAN CALLINS, June 17, 1979.
- v. PATRICIA ANN SCOTT, b. September 29, 1956.

162. LYLE¹¹ STITH (*CHARLES¹⁰, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ELSIE.

Children of LYLE STITH and ELSIE are:

- i. DAVID¹² STITH.
- ii. GARY STITH.
- iii. BARBARA STITH.
- iv. NANCY STITH.

Notes for NANCY STITH:

Died at 18 years of age. She was working in a bank and to be married; while on a trip with friends she was killed in an auto accident.

163. STANLEY¹¹ STITH (*CHARLES¹⁰, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*)

Children of STANLEY STITH are:

- i. JAMES¹² STITH.
- ii. DIANA STITH.

164. MOLLY ELVIRA¹¹ MALONEY (*MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ROBERT BOHACK.

Children of MOLLY MALONEY and ROBERT BOHACK are:

- i. JOHN PAUL¹² BOHACK.
- ii. BAZILLA BOHACK.
- iii. RICHARD BOHACK.

165. JOHN JOSEPH¹¹ MALONEY (*MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 23, 1916. He married INEZ PEDERSON. She was born August 24, 1913.

Children of JOHN MALONEY and INEZ PEDERSON are:

233. i. JACQUELINE¹² MALONEY.
234. ii. JO ANN MALONEY.
235. iii. PATRICK MALONEY.

166. EVA LOU¹¹ CAFIELD (*JOHN¹⁰, ELIZABETH⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born March 21, 1927. She married (1) EUGENE E. LOFGREN. She married (2) JACK N. BAEHKOFF June 18, 1973. He died July 28, 1976.

Children of EVA CAFIELD and EUGENE LOFGREN are:

- i. JUNE M.¹² LOFGREN, b. June 07, 1953.
- ii. SUSAN K. LOFGREN, b. December 18, 1959.

167. DIANA¹¹ COX (*WILLARD HAROLD¹⁰, WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married HOMER OLSON.

Child of DIANA COX and HOMER OLSON is:

- i. ?¹² OLSON.

168. BETTY¹¹ HALE (*HAZEL FERN¹⁰ COX, WILLIAM HARVEY⁹, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DON LEE SLOAN.

Children of BETTY HALE and DON SLOAN are:

- i. LAURA LEE¹² SLOAN, b. April 05, 1955.
- ii. LEANNA JANE SLOAN, b. November 29, 1957.
- iii. DEANNA FAY SLOAN, b. January 17, 1966.

Generation No. 12

169. CHARLES T.¹² BRITTON (*GENOA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX,*

FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) He married ELLOUISE RIFFE.

Child of CHARLES BRITTON and ELLOUISE RIFFE is:
236. i. CHARLES T.¹³ BRITTON.

170. HAROLD¹² BRITTON (*GENOA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married IRENE AUXIER.

Child of HAROLD BRITTON and IRENE AUXIER is:
237. i. GENE TOM¹³ BRITTON.

171. SARAH FRANCES¹² WILSON (*CARMIE J.¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married (1) JIM YOUNG. She married (2) BOB WEIDENMAN.

Child of SARAH WILSON and BOB WEIDENMAN is:
i. KAREN¹³ WEIDENMAN, Adopted child.

172. CHARLES JEFFERSON¹² WILSON (*CARMIE J.¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married PATTI JOHNSON.

Notes for CHARLES JEFFERSON WILSON:

Charles Wilson and all his children were killed instantly in a car truck accident in NC. His wife had died of cancer 9 months earlier.

Children of CHARLES WILSON and PATTI JOHNSON are:

- i. DORIS ELAINE¹³ WILSON.
- ii. DANA KAREN WILSON.
- iii. GREGORY WILSON.

173. RODNEY E.¹² JOHNSTON (*WILLIE BURGESS¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JANICE.

Children of RODNEY JOHNSTON and JANICE are:

- i. RODNEY EARL¹³ JOHNSTON.
- ii. JANSON JOHNSTON.
- iii. STEPHANIE JOHNSTON.

174. NANCY GAY¹² JOHNSTON (*WILLIE BURGESS¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married ED LANGDON.

Child of NANCY JOHNSTON and ED LANGDON is:

- i. TRACY¹³ LANGDON.

175. BETTY¹² WILSON (*GRAHAM JOSHEA¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married JON LEWIS.

Child of BETTY WILSON and JON LEWIS is:

- i. SARAH¹³ LEWIS.

176. GEORGE MARSHALL¹² WILSON (*GRAHAM JOSHEA¹¹, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*)

Child of GEORGE MARSHALL WILSON is:

- i. DAISY¹³ WILSON.

Notes for DAISY WILSON:

Died at age 9 months

177. MORTON ARNOLD JR.¹² EMMONS (*DAISY¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARGERT HARTSOOK.

Children of MORTON EMMONS and MARGERT HARTSOOK are:

238. i. MARGIE¹³ EMMONS.
- ii. MORTON ARNOLD EMMONS.
- iii. GRAHAM EMMONS.

178. ROBERT¹² EMMONS (*DAISY¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JUDY PARKER. She died October 1996.

Children of ROBERT EMMONS and JUDY PARKER are:

- i. GAIL¹³ EMMONS.
- ii. VIKI EMMONS.
- iii. ROBERT STEVIE EMMONS.

179. ROBERT¹² STANFILL (*LAURA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ROSE ELLA SKAGGS.

Child of ROBERT STANFILL and ROSE SKAGGS is:

- i. SHERRIE¹³ STANFILL, m. (1) ANDY K. YORK; m. (2) MORROW; m. (3) HATFIELD.

180. DONALD¹² STANFILL (*LAURA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JOAN PATTON.

Children of DONALD STANFILL and JOAN PATTON are:

- i. CRAIG¹³ STANFILL.
- ii. KAREN STANFILL.
- iii. KRISTI STANFILL.

181. JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE (*HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 20, 1927 in Louisa, KY. She married MARTIN CLIFFORD POTTER June 08, 1946 in Louisa, KY. He was born October 08, 1927 in Caltalpa, KY, and died April 07, 1981 in Shelby, Ohio.

Children of JESSIE HINKLE and MARTIN POTTER are:

239. i. CLIFFORD LEE¹³ POTTER, b. August 31, 1947, Louisa, KY.
240. ii. MICHAEL LYNN POTTER, b. October 19, 1951, Louisa, KY.
241. iii. ELIZABETH ANN POTTER, b. September 28, 1960, Shelby, Ohio.

182. PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE (*HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 24, 1933 in Louisa, KY, and died December 15, 1999 in Glen Allen, VA. She married ELBERT CYRUS May 16, 1953 in Louisa, KY, son of EVERETT CYRUS and NOLDA WILSON. He was born September 16, 1931 in Salt Petre, WV, and died May 05, 1998 in Brodnax, VA.

Notes for PHYLLIS JEAN HINKLE:

Live more or less in Louisa, Ky. Was football queen in 1949 at LHS. Also was a majorette.

Attended Morehead State Univ. for awhile to get a degree in teaching home ec.

Meet Elbert in her parents store in Louisa. He had just gotten out of the service and came into the store. She was working there at the time and asked if she could help him. He replied "Yes, by jumping up on the counter and talking to me." After this he went home and told his family that he had just meet the girl he was going to marry. His family didn't believe him but it happened that he was right.

Phyllis was taken to the hospital MCV in Richmond, VA on Nov. 6, 1999 because she was having weakness in her left leg. After a CAT scan they found a large brain tumor. She had surgery on Nov. 8, 1999 and found out it was cancer, Lymphoma. She then was transfered to Elizabeth Adam Crump Manor on Wed. before Thanksgiving. She was completely paralyzed on the left side from the tumor and the surgery. She went down hill very quickly and she died at 11:00 AM on Dec. 15, 1999. Virginia (Ginny) her husband Ronald, Betty, and Helen were with her when she died. She didn't appear to be in pain and her passing was very peaceful. We can't ask for any more than that. She will be missed greatly by her children and Grand children. It was a very sad Christmas this past year but I'm sure it will get better.

Phyllis love to quilt and made some of the most beautiful quilts you could imagine. She also loved to fish mostly with Elbert. After he died she didn't have much interest in it. She was an avid football fan and her favorite team was the Cleveland Browns. She was also very smart. There wasn't alot you could put over on Mother.

She was a beautiful woman with red hair and a temper to match. She will be missed.

Notes for ELBERT CYRUS:

Elbert is know as "Tick" or "Tickle". He served on Okanawa during the Koren War as a mechanic. He moved from Fort Gay, WV in the 1950's to Shelby, Ohio for better job opportunities. He worked at Standard Tube for 30 years before the plant shut down. He did prototype work on auto exhaustes. After the plant closed he moved to Brodnax, VA for his retirement. He also liked to remodel houses. He said he was a Jack of all trades and master of none. That isn't quite true. If something could be fixed he could fix it. He also played semi pro baseball in the 1960's while living in Shelby, Ohio. He played catcher and center field.

Elbert died on May 5, 1998 very suddenly. He was getting ready to plant some mint. He put the pitch fork in the ground and said look at how nice that soil is and Phyllis looked away for a moment and then heard him grunt. He fell to the ground and was taken to the hospital by the squad in South Hill. He fell about 1:45 and was pronounce dead at 2:44. Not sure on the cause of death. Doctors at the hospital say heart attach, but his family doctor says he didn't have heart disease. The family thinks it was a blood clot that went to his caroted artery.

Children of PHYLLIS HINKLE and ELBERT CYRUS are:

242. i. BETFY LEE¹³ CYRUS, b. October 30, 1955, Mansfield, Ohio.
243. ii. ELBERT MITCHELL CYRUS, b. March 11, 1958, Shelby, Ohio.
244. iii. VIRGINIA ANN CYRUS, b. May 29, 1961, Shelby, Ohio.
245. iv. HELEN FAYE CYRUS, b. July 21, 1965, Shelby, Ohio.

183. RONNIE LEE¹² GANNON (*ROWENA L.¹¹ COX, EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married MARA LEE TYREE.

Children of RONNIE GANNON and MARA TYREE are:

- i. NINA LEE¹³ GANNON.
- ii. RONNIE LEE II GANNON.
- iii. OMA NICOLE GANNON.

184. YOULANDA SUE¹² GANNON (*ROWENA L.¹¹ COX, EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married LARRY ROBERT PHELPS.

Children of YOULANDA GANNON and LARRY PHELPS are:

- i. MARK BENNETT¹³ PHELPS.
- ii. AMY LYNN PHELPS.

185. CHARLES SELDON¹² BLOOMFIELD (*RUTH VIOLET¹¹ COX, EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married GERALDINE MULLINS.

Children of CHARLES BLOOMFIELD and GERALDINE MULLINS are:

- i. LISA ANN¹³ BLOOMFIELD.
- ii. LORI ANN BLOOMFIELD.
- iii. LEAN ANN BLOOMFIELD.

186. RAYMOND EDWARD JR¹² COX (*RAYMOND EDWARD¹¹, EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married THELMA HOLE.

Children of RAYMOND COX and THELMA HOLE are:

- i. SHERIL ANN¹³ COX.
- ii. DEITRICK JILL COX.

187. LOIS ANN¹² COX (*SELDON BEVALL¹¹, EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married (1) DENNIS FIENNEL. She married (2) WILLIAM NELSON HOLBROOK.

Children of LOIS COX and DENNIS FIENNEL are:

- i. SHELBY ANN¹³ FIENNEL.
- ii. GLENN EUGENE FIENNEL.

188. SUSAN KAY¹² COX (*SELDON BEVALL¹¹, EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married (1) CHARLES STERNS. She married (2) ROGER LEE SANCHEZ.

Child of SUSAN COX and CHARLES STERNS is:

- i. MELISHA KAY¹³ STERNS.

Child of SUSAN COX and ROGER SANCHEZ is:

- ii. JAMIE SELDON¹³ SANCHEZ.

189. ANITA LOUISE¹² COX (*SELDON BEVALL¹¹, EDWARD B.¹⁰, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married STEVE CRAIG THOMPSON.

Children of ANITA COX and STEVE THOMPSON are:

- i. BRANDIE¹³ THOMPSON.
- ii. SON THOMPSON.

190. WILLOW DEAN¹² MINK (*HELEN ELVA¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 08, 1927 in Richardson, KY. She married JAMES ALBURN LEACH May 23, 1954 in Morehead, KY. He was born July 31, 1928, and died June 10, 1974 in Frankford, KY.

Children of WILLOW MINK and JAMES LEACH are:

- i. CATHY JANE¹³ LEACH, b. March 24, 1961, Galion, OH.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES LEACH, b. June 21, 1963, Galion, OH.
- iii. CYNTHIA JO LEACH, b. April 02, 1965, Galion, OH.

191. ROSE MARIE¹² MARTIN (*VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 07, 1928. She married KENNETH PARSONS October 10, 1949. He was born September 17, 1926, and died 1996 in Miamisburg, OH.

Children of ROSE MARTIN and KENNETH PARSONS are:

246. i. KENNETH LEE¹³ PARSONS, b. September 06, 1951.
247. ii. KEVIN DALE PARSONS, b. September 08, 1954.
- iii. DAVID COPPERFIELD PARSONS, b. April 08, 1959; d. April 08, 1959.
248. iv. MARK KENDAL PARSONS, b. July 07, 1960.

192. DENVER¹² SHANNON (*JAMES LEE¹¹, MARY JANE¹⁰ CARTMELL, SUSANNAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) died 1947.

Child of DENVER SHANNON is:

- i. DONALD¹³ SHANNON.

193. BILL GENE¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 22, 1935. He married JANET SMITH November 03, 1956. She was born 1937.

Children of BILL ROBERTS and JANET SMITH are:

- i. FREDDIE¹³ ROBERTS, b. October 03, 1957.
- ii. TERESA ROBERTS, b. October 02, 1958.
- iii. ROBERT NOAH ROBERTS, b. December 22, 1960.
- iv. PAMELA ROBERTS, b. June 06, 1966.
- v. STEVE ROBERTS, b. December 27, 1967.
- vi. RHONDA KAY ROBERTS, b. December 15, 1971.

194. FRED¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 25, 1937. He married LOUISA SPURLOCK.

Children of FRED ROBERTS and LOUISA SPURLOCK are:

- i. JAMES¹³ ROBERTS, b. June 10, 1961.
- ii. RACHAEL ROBERTS, b. October 14, 1962.
- iii. LAGENA ROBERTS, b. July 08, 1964.
- iv. ALLEN ROBERTS, b. June 13, 1971.
- v. CONNIE ROBERTS, b. May 09, 1966.

195. GEORGE M.¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 07, 1940. He married ISABELLA CHAPMAN. She was born December 31, 1943.

Children of GEORGE ROBERTS and ISABELLA CHAPMAN are:

- i. GEORGE¹³ ROBERTS, b. April 02, 1961.
- ii. SHELBY ROBERTS, b. September 18, 1963.
- iii. RITA ROBERTS, b. February 20, 1967.

196. ROBERT NOAH¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 11, 1944. He married SHERILL KNIGHT. She was born May 20, 1947.

Children of ROBERT ROBERTS and SHERILL KNIGHT are:

- i. OLLIE III¹³ ROBERTS, b. November 17, 1967.
- ii. NOAH DOUGLAS ROBERTS, b. May 25, 1971.

197. CLAMBIA¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 02, 1944. She married ARBIE ISON. He was born May 10, 1937.

Children of CLAMBIA ROBERTS and ARBIE ISON are:

- i. LOLETTA¹³ ISON, b. April 25, 1962.
- ii. DEBRA ISON, b. July 16, 1964.
- iii. EMILY ISON, b. April 17, 1973.

198. SHERRY¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 08, 1947. She married CLARENCE BOGGS. He was born May 25, 1942.

Children of SHERRY ROBERTS and CLARENCE BOGGS are:

- i. CHRISTINA¹³ BOGGS, b. August 20, 1964.
- ii. PAUL BOGGS, b. June 03, 1966.

199. OLLIE FRANCES¹² ROBERTS (*EMMA LEE¹¹ ISAAC, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 15, 1950. She married JOE SMITH. He was born February 07, 1943.

Children of OLLIE ROBERTS and JOE SMITH are:

- i. SHELIA¹³ SMITH, b. July 15, 1969.
- ii. DANA SMITH, b. March 19, 1971.
- iii. JEFF SMITH, b. November 14, 1975.

200. GALLIE JR¹² ISAAC (*GALLIE¹¹, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 05, 1939. He married JEAN PRESTON July 21, 1962.

Child of GALLIE ISAAC and JEAN PRESTON is:

- i. JOSEPH ALLEN¹³ ISAAC, b. April 05, 1976.

201. ANITA LOUISA¹² ISAAC (*GALLIE¹¹, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 01, 1943. She married JAMES SELLARDS.

Child of ANITA ISAAC and JAMES SELLARDS is:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN¹³ SELLARDS, b. October 19, 1969.

202. CHARLES RAY¹² ISAAC (*GALLIE¹¹, NANCY JANE¹⁰ COMPTON, SARAH⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 19, 1946. He married JOYCE PERININGTON July 21, 1962.

Children of CHARLES ISAAC and JOYCE PERININGTON are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹³ ISAAC, b. May 16, 1970.
- ii. NANCY LOUSIA ISAAC, b. November 10, 1974.

203. ALICE SUE¹² COX (*MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 15, 1937. She married RIDOLAN WAGNER SMITH 1964. He was born July 06, 1928.

Children of ALICE COX and RIDOLAN SMITH are:

- i. MELISSA SUSANNE¹³ SMITH, b. June 25, 1961.
- ii. RHOLAN WAGNER JR SMITH, b. February 17, 1962.

- iii. JANET MARIE SMITH, b. February 17, 1965.
- iv. JAMES FORD SMITH, b. June 27, 1970.

204. JANET MYRTLE¹² COX (*MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born November 24, 1938. She married JOHN FRANKLIN II PANNELL May 10, 1957. He was born July 13, 1939.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN II PANNELL:

Janet & John Pannell run the J & J TV and Appliance store in Louisa, KY

Children of JANET COX and JOHN PANNELL are:

- 249. i. JOHN FRANKLIN III¹³ PANNELL, b. April 03, 1958.
- ii. CHARLES KENNETH PANNELL, b. May 16, 1964.

205. MARGARET ANN¹² COX (*MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born August 13, 1942. She married ARTHUR BENY CURTIS FELLER 1963. He was born 1941.

Notes for MARGARET ANN COX:

Margaret Ann and her husband are separated; she is studying medicine and is now and intern.

Children of MARGARET COX and ARTHUR FELLER are:

- i. CYNTHIA MELISSA¹³ FELLER, b. October 22, 1968; d. June 16, 1983.

Notes for CYNTHIA MELISSA FELLER:

Hit by a car in LA and lived for 3 days.

- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN FELLER, b. November 13, 1969.
- iii. ERIC FORD FELLER, b. November 11, 1970.

206. JAKE JR.¹² BATES (*MEXIE A.¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born December 10, 1942. He married PHYLLIS JEAN KOCHER June 29, 1964.

Children of JAKE BATES and PHYLLIS KOCHER are:

- i. KIMBERLY ANN¹³ BATES.
- ii. WILLIAM DEAN BATES, b. January 05, 1965.

207. DOROTHY MAE¹² BATES (*MEXIE A.¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born November 18, 1944. She married GERAOLD LYNN WILOMAN August 24, 1964.

Child of DOROTHY BATES and GERAOLD WILOMAN is:

- i. GERALD LYNN JR.¹³ WILOMAN, b. September 11, 1965; d. July 30, 1983.

Notes for GERALD LYNN JR. WILOMAN:

Died in car wreck.

208. LOIS ANN¹² BATES (*MEXIE A.¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born November 13, 1947. She married LAWRENCE FAUY July 11, 1969.

Child of LOIS BATES and LAWRENCE FAUY is:

i. CINDY LYNN¹³ FAUY, b. September 01, 1969.

209. WILLIAM BENNETT¹² COX (*LUTHER ALLEN¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born August 18, 1950. He married (1) NEOMIA FAYE EVANS August 21, 1971. She was born August 14, 1955. He married (2) BEVERELY ANN WALLEN April 24, 1976.

Child of WILLIAM COX and BEVERELY WALLEN is:

i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹³ COX, b. May 11, 1977.

210. DEBRA SUE¹² GEORGE (*EDITH KATHLEEN¹¹ COX, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born May 12, 1958. She married LYNDAL J. HINDS December 12, 1975.

Children of DEBRA GEORGE and LYNDAL HINDS are:

- i. GLENDALE ALBERT¹³ HINDS, b. June 14, 1976.
- ii. KENDAL J. HINDS, b. August 12, 1979.

211. MAE ELLEN¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born December 20, 1943. She married BRIAN LEE BRADLEY.

Children of MAE GIBSON and BRIAN BRADLEY are:

- i. BRIAN LEE JR¹³ BRADLEY, b. June 14, 1963.
- ii. BARRI LYNN BRADLEY, b. April 09, 1968.

212. RUBY CLAUDINE¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born August 04, 1950. She married HASSEL DALE FERRELL.

Child of RUBY GIBSON and HASSEL FERRELL is:

i. CHRISTIAN DON¹³ FERRELL, b. January 13, 1970.

213. SHARON SUE¹² GIBSON (*CLAUDE BENNETT¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born June 12, 1954. She married DONALD RAY SIZEMORE.

Child of SHARON GIBSON and DONALD SIZEMORE is:

i. CHRISTOPHER DON¹³ SIZEMORE, b. November 27, 1970.

214. BRENDA CAROL¹² GIBSON (*CHARLES WILLIAM JR.¹¹, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born April 26, 1951. She married RONNIE LEE WILMOTT. He died October 1971.

Child of BRENDA GIBSON and RONNIE WILMOTT is:

i. SHERRY LEE¹³ WILMOTT, b. April 26, 1969.

215. JANET¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P, ISAAC I*) was born May 03, 1944. She married (1) JERRY RATLIFF. He was born 1944. She married (2) WILLIAM JAY THOMPSON 1976. He was born August 21, 1942.

Children of JANET BEVINS and JERRY RATLIFF are:

- i. JERRY JR¹³ RATLIFF.
- ii. ANGELINA RATLIFF, b. September 14, 1963.

iii. JEANA RATLIFF, b. September 15, 1965.

216. HAROLD KEITH¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born January 06, 1949. He married MARY JANE KELLY. She was born November 19, 1949.

Children of HAROLD BEVINS and MARY KELLY are:

- i. JAMES LEE¹³ BEVINS, b. February 13, 1971.
- ii. SHARON ANN BEVINS, b. April 02, 1976.

217. RONALD L.¹² BEVINS (*SHIRLEY MARIE¹¹ GIBSON, FRANCES ELLEN¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born April 09, 1950. He married (1) GLORIA ?. He married (2) KAREN WELLS August 27, 1969. She was born June 01, 1952.

Child of RONALD BEVINS and GLORIA ? is:

- i. KRISTA LEA¹³ BEVINS, b. May 05, 1974.

218. CHARLES FRANCES¹² DANIELS (*CORILDA MAE¹¹ COX, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 18, 1949. He married EMOGENE MOORE September 21, 1972. She was born February 02, 1953.

Children of CHARLES DANIELS and EMOGENE MOORE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ DANIELS.
- ii. FRANCES JEAN DANIELS, b. December 10, 1973.

219. RONALD DEAN¹² COX (*CLAUDIS JOE¹¹, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born November 06, 1953. He married BEVERLY ZWICKER January 20, 1972. She was born September 09, 1953.

Children of RONALD COX and BEVERLY ZWICKER are:

- i. VIRGINIA REBECCA¹³ COX, b. December 26, 1973.
- ii. RHONADA JEAN COX, b. February 25, 1975.
- iii. SUE ANN COX, b. December 17, 1977.
- iv. RONALD DEAN JR. COX, b. August 27, 1979.

220. DEBRA LYNN¹² COX (*CLAUDIS JOE¹¹, ULYSSES¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born July 28, 1957. She married MARK PHILLIPS August 09, 1975. He was born August 01, 1956.

Child of DEBRA COX and MARK PHILLIPS is:

- i. CHRYSTAL RENE¹³ PHILLIPS, b. March 13, 1978.

221. RONALD EDWARD¹² SEXTON (*MOLLY JAYNE¹¹ BAISDEN, SARAH BELLE¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 14, 1946. He married JANE VICTORIA MULKEY December 20, 1964. She was born January 26, 1946.

Children of RONALD SEXTON and JANE MULKEY are:

- i. SHERYL LYNN¹³ SEXTON, b. March 07, 1966.
- ii. CHARLES RONALD SEXTON, b. April 11, 1971.

222. JAMES RANDALL¹² CANTERBERRY (*RUBY¹¹ DANIELS, MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married LUCUNDA GALE DARLING.

Children of JAMES CANTERBERRY and LUCUNDA DARLING are:

- i. JANET LEA¹³ CANTERBERRY.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN CANTERBERRY, b. 1969.
- iii. JAMIE LOU CANTERBERRY, b. March 04, 1972.

223. ROBERT K. JR.¹² DANIELS (*ROBERT KELSON¹¹, MARIAH SUSANNAH¹⁰ COX, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married JUDY JOHNSON.

Child of ROBERT DANIELS and JUDY JOHNSON is:

- i. BRANDI S.¹³ DANIELS.

224. KATHY IRENE¹² CHISHOLM (*ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 20, 1944. She married MICHAEL WARREN KAPPELER.

Children of KATHY CHISHOLM and MICHAEL KAPPELER are:

- i. TIFFANY NICOLE¹³ KAPPELER, b. April 27, 1968.
- ii. DAVE MICHAEL KAPPELER, b. April 27, 1968.
- iii. SCOTTIE KAPPELER, b. April 02, 1970.

225. TOMMY LYNN¹² CHISHOLM (*ANNIE LAURIE¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born June 24, 1946. He married CAROLINE SUE RAINES.

Child of TOMMY CHISHOLM and CAROLINE RAINES is:

- i. ANTHONY SCOTT¹³ CHISHOLM, b. February 11, 1970.

226. GREG ALAN¹² MILLER (*DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born December 16, 1946. He married MARVA LEE SCHNIDER.

Children of GREG MILLER and MARVA SCHNIDER are:

- i. MINSLEY LEE¹³ MILLER.
- ii. AMY LYNN MILLER.

227. PATRICK EDWIN¹² MILLER (*DIANA RUTH¹¹ HELMS, ETHEL¹⁰ COX, SAMUEL BEAUREGARDE⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born February 16, 1951. He married LAVON ELAINE WIMER.

Children of PATRICK MILLER and LAVON WIMER are:

- i. CHRISTINA DAWN¹³ MILLER.
- ii. JULIE ELAINE MILLER.

228. NELLIE MAE¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1948. She married WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

Children of NELLIE CONN and WILLIAM CAMPBELL are:

- i. ANDREW¹³ CAMPBELL, b. 1973.
- ii. JULIE CAMPBELL, b. 1975.

229. SANDRA¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1949. She married GEORGE WILSON.

Children of SANDRA CONN and GEORGE WILSON are:

- i. WAYNE¹³ WILSON, b. 1968.

ii. BRIAN WILSON, b. 1973.

230. PAMELA¹² CONN (*JUANITA SUE¹¹ CRABTREE, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1953. She married RICHARD BARNETT.

Child of PAMELA CONN and RICHARD BARNETT is:

i. BARTHOLOMEW¹³ BARNETT.

231. SARAH ELAINE¹² CRABTREE (*MILLARD JACK¹¹, NELLIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born 1948. She married DAVID GALLAGHER.

Child of SARAH CRABTREE and DAVID GALLAGHER is:

i. CAROLYN KAY¹³ GALLAGHER, b. 1968.

232. HELEN SUE¹² ADKINS (*EVELYN¹¹ MOORE, SUSIE¹⁰ THORNHILL, ALICE⁹ COX, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 26, 1946. She married RICHARD MILON BISHEE November 29, 1969. He was born October 08, 1946.

Children of HELEN ADKINS and RICHARD BISHEE are:

- i. TODD MICHELL¹³ BISHEE, b. October 14, 1971.
- ii. JESSICA LYNN BISHEE, b. August 1978.

233. JACQUELINE¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married RAY ZIMMERMAN.

Children of JACQUELINE MALONEY and RAY ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. DANIEL¹³ ZIMMERMAN.
- ii. KENNETH ZIMMERMAN.

234. JO ANN¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married DAVID FAIRBAIRN.

Children of JO MALONEY and DAVID FAIRBAIRN are:

- i. SCOTT¹³ FAIRBAIRN.
- ii. GRANT FAIRBAIRN, b. August 15, 1978.

235. PATRICK¹² MALONEY (*JOHN JOSEPH¹¹, MYRTLE¹⁰ STITH, BAZILLA⁹ COX, JEREMIAH M.⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married ELIZABETH LARSEN.

Children of PATRICK MALONEY and ELIZABETH LARSEN are:

- i. ANDERS¹³ MALONEY.
- ii. ? MALONEY.
- iii. ? MALONEY.
- iv. ? MALONEY.
- v. ? MALONEY.
- vi. KRISTINA MALONEY.
- vii. ? MALONEY.
- viii. ? MALONEY.

Generation No. 13

236. CHARLES T.¹³ BRITTON (*CHARLES T.¹², GENOA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP I⁴, ISAAC I³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married (1) GLENDA. He married (2) ANITA THOMPSON. He married (3) JACKIE.

Children of CHARLES BRITTON and ANITA THOMPSON are:

- i. CHRISTI¹⁴ BRITTON.
- ii. CHRIS BRITTON.

237. GENE TOM¹³ BRITTON (*HAROLD¹², GENOA¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) He married GLENNIS.

Child of GENE BRITTON and GLENNIS is:

- i. KIMBERLY¹⁴ BRITTON, m. HERBERT LEMASTERS.

238. MARGIE¹³ EMMONS (*MORTON ARNOLD JR.¹², DAISY¹¹ WILSON, NANCY¹⁰ ENDICOTT, ELIZABETH⁹ SAMMONS, NANCY ELLEN⁸ COX, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) She married TOM UNKNOWN.

Children of MARGIE EMMONS and TOM UNKNOWN are:

- i. UNKNOWN¹⁴.
- ii. <UNNAMED>.

239. CLIFFORD LEE¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born August 31, 1947 in Louisa, KY. He married DONNA KAY STEWART February 14, 1969 in New Boston, OH. She was born June 02, 1948 in Portsmouth, OH.

Child of CLIFFORD POTTER and DONNA STEWART is:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁴ POTTER, b. July 12, 1974, Shelby, Ohio.

240. MICHAEL LYNN¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 19, 1951 in Louisa, KY. He married DEBRA JILL LYBARGER December 01, 1972 in Shelby, Ohio. She was born April 18, 1954 in Shelby, Ohio.

Children of MICHAEL POTTER and DEBRA LYBARGER are:

250. i. BROOKE RACHELE¹⁴ POTTER, b. June 01, 1974, Shelby, OH.
- ii. BRANDIE MICHELE POTTER, b. May 11, 1976; m. MATTHEW MARSHAL ABLERT, August 08, 1998.
- iii. BRETT MICHAEL-MARTIN POTTER, b. April 27, 1979.

Notes for BRETT MICHAEL-MARTIN POTTER:

Brett is going to college to become a nurse.

His nickname is bear. One because he growled all the time when he was little and because he is a very big man. Last check he was 6'5". This is a good reason to call him bear.

241. ELIZABETH ANN¹³ POTTER (*JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born September 28, 1960 in Shelby, Ohio. She married GARY KEITH KING August 07, 1982 in Shelby, Ohio. He was born December 30, 1961 in Willard, OH.

Children of ELIZABETH POTTER and GARY KING are:

- i. ANDREW KEITH¹⁴ KING, b. April 29, 1983, Shelby, OH.
- ii. BRADLEY SCOTT KING, b. January 27, 1986, Shelby, OH.

242. BETTY LEE¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born October 30, 1955 in

Mansfield, Ohio. She married (1) CHARLES ALBERT KEFFALAS October 25, 1975 in Shelby, Ohio, son of ALBERT KEFFALAS and ARLENE. He was born August 28, 1953 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married (2) HUGH DELURE August 12, 1995 in Virginia Beach, VA.

Children of BETTY CYRUS and CHARLES KEFFALAS are:

- i. ANDREW CHARLES¹⁴ KEFFALAS, b. October 03, 1978, Mansfield, Ohio; m. LORIMAR D. BERNARDO, December 27, 2003, Virginia Beach, VA; b. July 16, 1981, Manila, Philippines.
- ii. KEVIN BRIAN KEFFALAS, b. May 05, 1985, Mansfield, Ohio.

243. ELBERT MITCHELL¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born March 11, 1958 in Shelby, Ohio. He married (1) HEIDI ANN THOMAS October 06, 1978 in Ontario, OH. She was born November 28, 1959 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married (2) MARTHA ELIZABETH CLYDE May 27, 1989 in Greensboro, NC. He married (3) CLARISSA DRAKE June 15, 2001 in Greenboro, NC.

Children of ELBERT CYRUS and HEIDI THOMAS are:

- i. ERIN MICHELLE¹⁴ CYRUS, b. May 27, 1981, Wooster, Ohio.
- ii. ERIC MITCHELL CYRUS, b. January 06, 1984, Statesville, NC.

244. VIRGINIA ANN¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹*) was born May 29, 1961 in Shelby, Ohio. She married RONALD WILLARD ROUB January 29, 1983 in Mansfield, Ohio, son of CHARLES ROUB and BONNIE BROWN. He was born June 09, 1960 in Altoona, PA.

Notes for VIRGINIA ANN CYRUS:

Virginia's nickname was Ginny. She is named after Virginia Ann Hall a friend of her mother's, Phyllis.

She took tap dancing lessons for 16 years while living in Shelby, Ohio, and was active in the high school drama club.

She attended North Central Technical College where she got her degree in Drafting and Design Technology. After graduation she and Ronald moved to Dayton, Ohio. Ronald's job at Firestone transferred to Dayton and since she was 8 months pregnant with Gene her first son she moved with the transfer.

In Nov. 1996 she moved to Richmond, VA. Since all her siblings lived in VA and her parents it only made sense to move. Ronald and her two boys didn't make it down to VA until Jan. 1997. Ronald got a job with AlliedSignal within 3 months of moving to VA. Ginny already had a job before the move.

Children of VIRGINIA CYRUS and RONALD ROUB are:

- i. GENE ELBERT¹⁴ ROUB, b. December 10, 1983, Shelby, Ohio.

Notes for GENE ELBERT ROUB:

At age 2 Gene learned how to get out of the house. He was caught by the Tipp City Police 3 times. They were not very happy about this. He did eventually outgrow this stage thank goodness.

In August of 1998 Gene was 5'-7 1/2" tall. In October of 1998 he had grown to 5'-9".

School is going well for Gene in his freshman year in high school. He has struggled in the past but this year 1998 is going very well so far.

It is now Jan. 2003 and Gene is in his second semester of college. He is going to be a music teacher.

He seems to really like school a lot and is doing well.

- ii. DAVID LEE ROUB, b. November 28, 1986, Troy, OH.

Notes for DAVID LEE ROUB:

When David was 9 years old on May 31, 1996 before a baseball game during warm-ups he caught a ball with

his mouth and knock off his two top front teeth. Later one absceded and he had to have a root canal. He will be needing braces to correct all the damage done by the baseball.

245. HELEN FAYE¹³ CYRUS (*PHYLLIS JEAN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born July 21, 1965 in Shelby, Ohio. She married MICHAEL EDWARD MILLER December 31, 1983 in York, SC, son of LEE MILLER and RUTH. He was born September 30, 1964 in Canton, OH.

Child of HELEN CYRUS and MICHAEL MILLER is:

- i. BRIANNA LEIGH¹⁴ MILLER, b. August 27, 1996, Richmond, VA.

Notes for BRIANNA LEIGH MILLER:

Brianna had her first major accident. She fell down the front step at her house and split her head open. Just to the right of center on her forehead resulting in 4 stitches. She is her mother's daughter. Helen split her head open at about age 6, resulting in 2 stitches on her right forehead.

Jan. 2003

Brianna is in the first grade now and taking gymnastics and ballet at the Richmond Ballet. She is very good at both and loves both.

246. KENNETH LEE¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE¹² MARTIN, VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born September 06, 1951. He married DONNA LYNNE MORAN Abt. June 13, 1976. She was born August 18, 1954.

Children of KENNETH PARSONS and DONNA MORAN are:

- i. KENNETH LEE JR¹⁴ PARSONS, b. January 12, 1978.
- ii. ANGELA LYNNE PARSONS, b. June 04, 1979.

247. KEVIN DALE¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE¹² MARTIN, VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born September 08, 1954. He married JERI ANN SCHIEWETZ Abt. August 02, 1975. She was born May 21, 1954.

Children of KEVIN PARSONS and JERI SCHIEWETZ are:

- i. JAMIE LEE¹⁴ PARSONS, b. March 29, 1976.
- ii. PAUL WILLIAM PARSONS, b. May 30, 1979.

248. MARK KENDAL¹³ PARSONS (*ROSE MARIE¹² MARTIN, VIRGINIA OPAL¹¹ HINKLE, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰ COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born July 07, 1960. He married THERESA LYNN SHORT July 16, 1983.

Child of MARK PARSONS and THERESA SHORT is:

- i. ANDREW MICHAEL¹⁴ PARSONS, b. April 04, 1994.

249. JOHN FRANKLIN III¹³ PANNELL (*JANET MYRTLE¹² COX, MANLEY FORD¹¹, HARRISON JOHN¹⁰, BENNETT SMITH JR⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN F⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP P², ISAAC P¹*) was born April 03, 1958. He married TERESA RICE.

Child of JOHN PANNELL and TERESA RICE is:

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN IV¹⁴ PANNELL, b. May 03, 1971.

Generation No. 14

250. BROOKE RACHELE¹⁴ POTTER (*MICHAEL LYNN¹³, JESSIE ANN¹² HINKLE, HUBERT LEE¹¹, JESSIE BLANCHE¹⁰*)

COX, LEANDER⁹, BENNETT SMITH⁸, FLEURY⁷, JOHN II⁶, JOHN I⁵, PHILLIP II⁴, ISAAC II³, PHILLIP I², ISAAC I¹) was born June 01, 1974 in Shelby, OH. She married RANDY EUGENE BURKHALTER October 07, 1995. He was born January 19, 1967 in Shelby, OH.

Children of BROOKE POTTER and RANDY BURKHALTER are:

- i. BRAYDEN CARL¹⁵ BURKHALTER, b. April 07, 1998.
- ii. BRIANNA ROSE BURKHALTER, b. June 14, 1996.

COX FAMILY

The Cox family first settled in New Jersey and later moved to Virginia, then from Virginia to Kentucky. It is said that all of the Cox name can trace their origin back to Dr. Daniel Cox of England. JOSHUA COX married Mary Rankin. He was born in 1696 and died in Lancaster, Penn. in the year 1747. He had eight children; Richard, Joshua, William, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, David and JOHN.

JOHN COX married Margaret Davis. He had a son JAMES born at Fort Chiswell, Virginia in 1763. JAMES married Elizabeth (maiden name unknown) Terrill. Her husband Timothy Terrill was killed by the Indians. Their children were JOHN, who married Judith Sexton, and SOLOMON, who married Ann Sexton, sister of Judith.

SOLOMON and Ann had the following children: Polly married Washington Fox; William married Millie Fox; Joshua married Rose Ann Gore; John married a Nickell. Solomon had the following children by his second wife Louisa Trimble; David; James married a Nickell; Weston W. married Elizabeth Nickell; Emeline married Louis Powers, Elizabeth married Columbus Maxey; Lucinda married Allan Day; Preston and Henry.

JOHN COX son of James and Elizabeth, married Judith Sexton, and had the following seven children: WILLIAM married Cynthia Reed; JAMES married Anna Hanks; Benjamin married Zarlinda Ellington and Malinda McCormick, Elizabeth married Thomas Pieratt, Sarah married Archibald Day, Darinda married James Stamper, Cynthia married E. P. Lewis.

JAMES COX (son of John and Judith Cox) born in 1807 married Anna Hanks daughter of Fielding Hanks. Fielding was a brother of Nancy Hanks the mother of Abraham Lincoln (according to the Cox family genealogist). James and Ann had the following children: Judith married Jordan Wills, Lydia married McKinley Brown, Andrew J. married Rebecca Hall, Joshua (killed in the Civil War), Fielden married Mattie Catron, John married Jane Catron, Nancy married Allie Landrum.

WILLIAM COX (son of John and Judith Cox) married Cynthia Reed and their children were: Milton married Jane Perry, George married Mattie Hanks, John Jeff married Jennie Redmond, Tom married Phoebe Jane Nickell, Elizabeth married James Rose (second wife), Mary married Tom Rose, Judah married John Ward, Jane married Jim Wheatley, Emily married Richard Wells.

CYNTHIA COX LEWIS children: John Lewis.

BENJAMIN F. COX children were Morrison and Newt.

DARINDA COX STAMPER children were: Tom married Elizabeth Clark, Rosslyn (never married), Sarah married Peter Wills, L.G. married Lou Lawson, George married Mary Asberry, Elizabeth married Thomas Pieratt (children were Elizabeth, Columbus and Darrinda).

SARAH ANN COX DAY's son was Judge B.F. Day of Mt. Sterling.

Miss Florence Cox lived with a nephew Ben Cox at Pomp until her death. At her 86th birthday in 1951 she enjoyed a reunion with relatives and friends. Born at Pomp Aug. 24, 1867, she was the daughter of Milton Cox and Martha Jane Perry. Her grandfather Cox came from Old Virginia and built a cabin at the foot of Wells Hill in about 1804, according to Miss Cox. Her mother Martha Jane Perry Cox was the daughter of Thomas D. Perry and Martha Wells Perry. Martha Jane was a sister to John M. Perry, father of former Morgan county Sheriff D.H. Perry.

Milton B. Cox was chosen a lieutenant at the time the First Regiment of Company A, Ky. Confederate States of America was recruited. In his company were Capt. T. J. Henry and his brothers, Wat and Ed Henry, twins; W. W. Cox who later ranked Major and William Mynhier, also a major later in the war. Capt. John T. Williams was in the cavalry of Colonel Cerro Gordon Williams' regiment.

Milt Cox's son Burns, a close friend of the late Judge Ed O'Rear, married Miss Lou Nickell, daughter of Miles W. Nickell. "Burns' resemblance to his father was striking, in mannerism, looks and intense industry. He loved fun and he loved work. He was a jolly

companion, in a fox hunt on Mordica Ridge or at a party," recalled O'Rear. Burns Cox was named for Circuit Judge Harry Burns who resigned his office to join the Confederate troops.

An older daughter of Milton Cox married James Kendall, a brother of Willmore, Pomp and John.

VIRGINIA RECORDS

Landon J. Elliott and Rebecca Cox were married Nov. 8, 1835 in Scott County, Virginia; Michael Elliott and Mary Cox were married May 2, 1839 Scott county, Virginia; Berry Compton and Margaret Cox were married July 20, 1834, Scott County; Jacob Cox and Priscilla McConnell were married June 20, 1831, Scott County; David Cox and Amanda Lawson, Dec. 4, 1847; Isaac Cox and Lydia Fairchild married Nov. 20, 1842; William Cox and Minerva Brickey, Oct. 27, 1851--all Scott County, Virginia.

OTHER COX LINES

Dr. Daniel Cox, physician to the Royal Throne of Queen Anne had three sons, Isaac, John and Daniel, Jr. who came to New Jersey colony early. Genealogists say that the descending lines alternate so frequently with Isaac Cox and Phillip Cox, it is difficult to put each generation in its correct place. Isaac Cox married Sarah Sutton of New Jersey and after the Revolution came to Harrison County. He lived to be 107 and is buried in Broad Run cemetery, Lewis County beside his wife. His father died in New Jersey in 1797 at 112 years.

Phillip Cox married Christina Still and they were parents of Col. Daniel Cox, Isaac, John, David, Hannah, Phillip, Hulda, James and Levi.

John Cox, son of Phillip, was born in Summerset, N. J. in 1774. His son David Cox was born in Summerset, N. J. in 1795. David's son, William H. Cox, was born at Fort Blackamore, Va. 1829.

John Allen Cox, son of William H. Cox and Minerva Brickey Cox, was born in Scott County, Va. Oct. 13, 1867. He moved to Morgan County with his parents when three months old and married Cora Cantrell Sept. 5, 1892. They had nine children. Della married Charles Hamilton, Relief; Rinda married Forest Pelfrey; Amanda married Clarence Smith; Grace married first Trigg Cole, next Winfred Cordell; Ida married Bill Pendleton; Melba married Kenneth Fairchild first and then W.O. Pelfrey; Myrtle married Alderson Williams; Maxine married Anderson Williams; Clifford married Fay Smith.

In 1971 a letter from Clayton R. Cox, Lexington, mentioned research he is doing in Morgan County on his Cox line. He wrote: William Henderson Cox, a brother to my great grandfather, settled in Morgan County between 1867 and 1870. William was the son of David and Sarah Todd Cox of Scott County, Virginia, born a year or so before his father died in 1832 at Fort Blackamore, Virginia. He was married Oct. 27, 1851 to Amanda Manerva Brickey in Scott County by John Strong of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Their Children were (first eight born in Scott County, Virginia; last three in Morgan County, Kentucky): Emily born 1852; Mary Sarah born July 1856, married William H. Kelly; William R. Cox born May 31, 1858, married Amanda J.; David M. born about 1859; Eliza J. born about 1860, married Patton A. Bradley; James H. born about 1862; Robert Floyd born about 1865; John Allen born Oct. 13, 1867, married Cora Cantrell; Martha Belle born about 1870; Victoria, born about 1874; Clayton died infancy.

contributed by
Bonnie S. Ball

The original of this document should be at the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

State of Virginia, Grayson County: On this 24th day of September 1832 personally appeared in open Court before the justices of the Court of the County of Grayson, now sitting James Cox a Resident of Grayson County & State of Virginia age 69 years & 7 months, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under Capt. John Cox at the age of 15 or 16 and assisted in the building of a fort on new river near the mouth of Peach bottom Creek in the year 1778, and from that time until the year 1780, he acted as an Indian Spy for the Said Capt. John Cox and from his intimate knowledge of the Country, was upon every occasion, sent as a pilot to conduct those who were unacquainted with the mountains, in safety to where the different parties had their encampments. The Tories about this time, or about the time the Britttish were invading North & South Carolina, became very troublesome in the Country where he was, having but very few neighbours who were not Tories, and these, with those of the adjoining State of North Carolina, would frequently assemble themselves & overrun the Country. The Declarant's father, the aforesaid Capt. John Cox, Enoch Osborne and his family, Benjamin Phipps, Peter Hart, & William Hardin, were the only whigs who would render any assistance when required. In this situation, surrounded by Tories, the declarant and a few others had to combat with the whole neighborhood, and when they found themselves too weak (lines are marked out) the declarant was sent as an express to Col. Benjamin Cleveland who was stationed on the Yadkin River near where the town of Wilksboro has been since built, to inform him of the fact that the Tories were collecting in large bodies in the mountains. Shortly after his return from Col Cleveland's camp, he was taken prisoner by the Tories who intended to take & deliver him to the Britttish, but in the mean time Col. Cleaveland and Majr. Love had joined their forces, and overtook the Tories at a place called the big glades, now in Grayson County, VA. The Tories when they discovered the whigs determined to seek safety by flight and in their terror forgot the declarant, who availed himself of the opportunity, and immediately run with all speed to the whigs and informed them of what the Tories had done; the whigs then pursued them, wounded some & took others prisoners, whipped or flogged several severely, & hanged one where the declarant now lives. After this the declarant's father Capt. John Cox, being on an expedition against the Indians, the Tories under a Capt. Green made another excursion into the mountains, and this declarant raised his father's Company and pursued the Tories under Green, and killed or made prisoners of Green & his entire Company. Green afterwards died of his wounds, and only one of the the said Company survived, this was a brother of the said Green, who afterwards enlisted in the regular army of the United States. Some time after this affair a certain Capt. Roberts, of the tory party, come into the neighborhood with a Company of Six Hessians, and this declarant with Majr. Love pursued them into Carolina near the head of New river, determined to overtake them, but Capt. Baker of North Carolina had heard of them, got in before this declarant & his party, overtook, killed & wounded the whole party, except Roberts, their Capt. who made his escape. The declarant does not now recollect the precise time he was engaged in the war of the Revolution, but he is very certain that he served under his father, Capt. John Cox, and major William Love as an Indian Spy, for the term of 2 years and that he was engaged, under the same officers, against the Tories for 2 years more, making in all 4 years service. The applicant was born in Fort-Chisel, in the County of Wythe, then Bottetourt & afterwards Montgomery County, Feby. 24th 1763. He has a record of his age in a large family Bible which was given to the

decla
enter
war
whole
any
Count
vivor
for
He
pres
any

====

To
asse
leav
Wolf
very
ing
a la
peti

Sigr
Char
Jere
John
Jose
Edwa
Bart
W^m F
W^m F
page
Isaa
Jose
Hira
Lora
John
Hugl
Wm J
John
Aust
Jame
Gari

The
The
beer

====

declarant by his father. He lived in Montgomery County, Virginia, when he entered the service, now Grayson County, Va., where he has lived ever since the war of the Revolution, and where he now lives. He was a Volunteer during the whole service. There was no regular officers in the neighborhood. Ne never had any discharge; indeed his only wish was to conquer & subdue the enemies of his Country. He is known to Benjamin Phipps & Isaiah Austin contemporary survivors and to John Jones & Charles Cole, who can testify as to his character for veracity, and as to their belief of his services in the war of the revolution.

He hereby relinquishes any claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State. Sworn to & subscribed the day and year aforesaid. James Cox (Sig.)

LEGISLATIVE PETITION
for GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA

To the Honourable the Speakers and Members of both houses of the General assembly of Virginia Your petitioners, citizens of the County of Giles beg leave to represent to your honourable body -- that they live principally on Wolf Creek in Said County which Stream in the Spring of the year is generally very rappid - and often times prevents many of your petitioners from attending elections - your petitioners respectfully request your hon^{le} body to pass a law establishing a separate eletion at the house of Thomas Hales: and your petitioners in duty bound will ever pray -----

Signers names
Charles Hale
Jeremiah Sarver
John D Hale
Joseph Mckinney
Edward Hale
Bartholomew Holdren
W^m Hale
W^m H Hare
page 2
Isaac Hale
Joseph Hare
Hiram Sarver
Loranzo Hale
John J French
Hugh C French
Wm Tracy
John Lambert
Austin French
James Burton
Garret Lambert

Signers names
John Conly
Lenzy Davis
James French
Isaac French
Isaac French
Giles Burdel
Louis Burton
Stcleair French

John Tracy
Hiram Lambert
Philip Lambert
Noah Blankenship
Larkin Stowers
Henry pruet
Allin grose
Henry Sarver
William tracy
John Purdue
Anderson Tiller

Signers names
John Burton
Isaac French
Elias Blankinship
Colley Burton
Thomas Hale
Andrew T French
Samuel Sarver

James Sarver
P A MC kinney
Jordan MC kinney
Douthan MC kinney
Kinzie Tiller
Jesse Thomas
Jeremiah Jones
Henly Thomas
William Veely

The original of this petition is at the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Va
The number of the petition is Giles Co 11520, A6820, Bp 1-2. A photocopy has been placed in the Virginia Room, Roanoke Central Library, Roanoke, Va.

of Ellis Caskey of Elkfork, and Tom Caskey of that section.

Howerton's Mill, located at the mouth of White Oak on Licking River, manufactured lumber and ground grain for many people from about 1875 to near 1900. The Howerton Mill was owned and operated by three brothers and a cousin from Lee County, Kentucky. These brothers were named John, Duke, and Henry Howerton, all brothers, and a cousin named Jake Howerton. Henry Howerton married Mollie Jones, sister of Alvin Jones and aunt of Custer Jones of West Liberty. The Howertons were strong headed and firm people, however, fine citizens and thrifty people who made good livings. The Howerton Mill sawed the lumber used to build schools and churches in the area, including Old Bethany Christian Church at the mouth of Rockhouse on Licking River. One of the popular items manufactured at this mill was the carding of wool, an item hardly known to people today, but a most important clothing item seventy-five year ago.

The Perry Family: Now scattered all over the mountains of Eastern Kentucky but they belong in the Foothills section of the Licking River valley. John Perry, born in Virginia, moved to Kentucky in 1806 and settled in Morgan County where he lived, reared his family, and died. His son, Thomas D. Perry, born in Greenbrier County, Virginia in 1796, moved with his parents to Morgan County. He was a successful farmer and merchant and lived to be almost a hundred years old. Thomas married Martha B. Wells, daughter of Edmund Wells, in 1819. Thomas D. and Martha Wells Perry had fourteen children: Cyrus, Sarah, Rachel, Frances, Elizabeth, Thomas N., Martha, Benjamin F., John M., Edmund B., Mary, Margaret, James W. and Daniel D. Perry. John M. Perry, son of Thomas D., was born in 1837. John M. Perry's sons included William, Henry, Newton, and John H. Perry. Children by a previous marriage to Malinda Walsh included Mary, Edward, Sarah, and Elizabeth. His last wife was Nancy Burton.

The Oakley Family: This seems to be a small family with scattered members clear across Kentucky. William Oakley is one we first meet in Kentucky, or at least in the eastern section. His son John S. Oakley, who married Margaret Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis and Hannah

Hopkins, has literally hundreds of descendants through the 150 years of family history. Richard M. Oakley, son of John and Margaret Oakley, married Malinda Lewis. Their son, John Worth Oakley, married Mary Helen Lewis. Their daughter named Linda Oakley married Alson M. Allred, parents of Phyllis Allred Joslin, of Plainview, Texas. Dr. William Joe Oakley, of Bardstown, Kentucky, is a descendant of this line of Oakleys. These hardy pioneers gave much to the early life of the Foothills country, and when you include the Perrys, the Oakleys, and the Lewis families you have brought together marriages and intermarriages so as to have the foreparents of hundreds of fine citizens.

The Cox Family: James Cox lived and died on New River, in Virginia. His son, Solomon Cox, born in Virginia in 1790, moved to Morgan County, Kentucky, in 1812. In 1815 Solomon married a Sexton and they had four children named Pollie, William, John, and Joshua Cox. After the death of the Sexton wife Solomon Cox married Louise Trimble, daughter of William Trimble of Morgan County. This time ten children were born to the union of Solomon and Louise Trimble Cox. They were: Davis, James, Weston W., Emily, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Martha, Lou, Preston, and Henry Cox. Weston W. Cox was born in Morgan County in 1828, in 1849 married Elizabeth Nickell, daughter of Preacher Joseph Nickell and Rachel Kash Nickell. Wes Cox was a farmer, merchant, politician, and soldier. During the Civil War he rose to be a Lieutenant Colonel in the Confederate Army. He was also honored with being elected Sheriff, County Judge, and County School Superintendent in Morgan County, Kentucky. His son, Henry N. Cox, was United States Marshal of Eastern Kentucky at one time, and the old Cox Hotel at West Liberty was owned and operated by Henry N. Cox before his death many years ago. The Cox family extends backs to Dr. Daniel Cox of London, England, who was the Royal Family's physician during Queen Anne's reign from 1702 to 1714. The Cox family, upon arrival, settled first in New Jersey, later moving to Virginia. It was from Virginia that the Cox family migrated to Kentucky. It is said that all of the

History of Morgan County
Nickell
Lynn Nichol and Helen
Price Stacy. RC Lib

Cox name can trace their origin back to the above mentioned Dr. Daniel Cox of England.

The Amyx Family: This well known old family name is spelled in several different ways, depending somewhat on where the family lives. For instance, in most places in Kentucky it is Amyx, but if in Virginia it is likely to be Amick. These variations of the name came from early history in a sort of phonetic spelling since old hand-written documents had to be interpreted as best the reader could. Therefore, the name Amyx, Amick, Amix, Amecks, all seemed to be about the same family. The Amyx, or more often Amick, lived chiefly in Boetetur County, Virginia, though some others lived in Guilford County, North Carolina. Matthew Amick lived in Fincastle, Virginia, in 1771 and was released from road work as he was too old then. His sons included Matthew, Jr., who was wounded in the Battle of Guilford Court and was granted a pension in the Revolutionary War in 1786. Other sons of Matthew, Sr., were Andrew, Samuel, and James Amick. Matthew, Jr., died in Burkesville, Kentucky, in 1832. Some members of this family settled in West and South Kentucky, others moved on to Indiana and settled. Peter Amyx (note changed spelling) was a son of Matthew, Jr., and was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1784 and died in Morgan County, Kentucky, in 1865. He was a surveyor by trade as well as hunter, farmer, and good citizen and churchman. Peter Amyx was one of the organizers of the Christian Church at White Oak, Kentucky, under the leadership of "Raccoon" John Smith. Upon arriving in Kentucky he settled near what is now the line between Morgan and Magoffin counties on White Oak Creek. In his surveying Peter Amyx laid out large Land Grants for himself all the way to Cincinnati, and was a vast land owner at his death. His holdings, had they been looked after and kept, would have left his family rich indeed. His children included Matthew III who married Elsie Jane Nickell, Joe Amyx, Andy Amyx, Angeline who married Jim Whitt, Nan who married Josire Havens, and Betsy who married Watson Phipps. Matthew III and Elsie Jane Nickell's children were John, Sevilla, and Jane Amyx.

The Gevedon Family: This name is French and goes

all the way back to France in its interesting history. Its pronunciation gives many trouble, since strangers are likely to say "Jevedon," while others say "Give-e-don." However, Kentuckians whose familiarity is first hand will say "Gevedon" and that is as the name should be called. Actually this name takes one back to the French Huguenots. It was around 1750 that this family began to migrate from France to America. They settled in Virginia, along the Potomac River not far from Jamestown. The Gevedons, the Carters, the Testermans are all more or less married into each other since they came together into the Foothills from Virginia. The Testermans were born in Ashe County, North Carolina, and this was near the part of Virginia where the Carters and the Gevedons were born. This family came from the Blue Ridge section of Virginia when they landed in Kentucky. Aunt Jeston Testerman Gevedon, over a century old already, is living at this date in Morgan County. She can recite many stories of Lincoln and the War Between the States since she was born in 1851. She married Raney C. Gevedon, brother of Dr. William L. Gevedon. The recent family historian, James Monroe Gevedon, was a son of Raney Gevedon and Jeston Testerman Gevedon. Father of W. L. and Raney Gevedon was Benjamin Gevedon and the mother was Maryann Leach Gevedon. It is probable that the best known of all Kentucky Gevedons was Dr. William L. Gevedon of Grassy Creek, Kentucky, in Morgan County. This venerable old physician was also a renowned Baptist minister for half a century. He administered to the sick and suffering, then prayed for their recovery, and this became one of the most touching things known to his wide circle of friends. Dr. W. L. Gevedon (1839-1934) married Alwilda McClure and their children included John Frank, Joseph C., Dr. E. Curt Gevedon, Matthew Gevedon, Mary, Barbara, and Stella Gevedon. "Uncle Dock" Gevedon became a minister in 1874, after he had become a physician in 1865. Dr. W. L. Gevedon probably married five or six hundred couples in his lifetime, and was the doctor at the birth of over a thousand babies during the time.